

VLR - 6-13-01  
NRHP - 5-22-02

United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service

NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
REGISTRATION FORM

This form is for use in nominating or requesting determinations for individual properties or districts. See instructions in *How to Complete the National Register of Historic Places Registration Form* (National Register Bulletin 16A). Complete each item by marking "x" in the appropriate box or by entering the information requested. If an item does not apply to the property being documented, enter "N/A" for "not applicable." For functions, architectural classification, materials, and areas of significance, enter only categories and subcategories from the instructions. Place additional entries and narrative items on continuation sheets (NPS Form 10-900a). Use a typewriter, word processor, or computer, to complete all items.

1. Name of Property

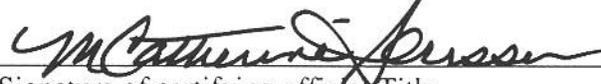
Historic name: COLONIAL PLACE  
Other names/site number: (VDHR File Number 122-0825)

2. Location

Street & Number: Roughly bounded by the Lafayette River, Knitting Mill Creek, East Haven Creek, and 38<sup>th</sup> Street [ ] Not for Publication  
City or town: Norfolk [ ] Vicinity  
State: Virginia Code: VA County: Norfolk Code: 710 Zip Code: 23509

3. State/Federal Agency Certification

As the designated authority under the National Historic Preservation Act, as amended, I hereby certify that this [ X ] nomination [ ] request for determination of eligibility meets the documentation standards for registering properties in the National Register of Historic Places and meets the procedural and professional requirements set forth in 36 CFR Part 60. In my opinion, the property [ X ] meets [ ] does not meet the National Register criteria. I recommend that this property be considered significant [ ] nationally [ ] statewide [ X ] locally. ([ ] See continuation sheet for additional comments.)

 Title  
Date April 8, 2002

Virginia Department of Historic Resources

State or Federal agency and bureau

In my opinion, the property [ ] meets [ ] does not meet the National Register criteria. ([ ] See continuation sheet for additional comments.)

Signature of certifying official/Title Date

State or Federal agency and bureau

4. National Park Service Certification

I hereby certify that this property is:  
[ ] entered in the National Register. Signature of the Keeper Date of Action  
( ) see continuation sheet  
[ ] determined eligible for the National Register  
( ) see continuation sheet  
[ ] determined not eligible for the National Register  
[ ] removed from the National Register  
[ ] other, (explain:)

**COLONIAL PLACE**

**NORFOLK, VA**

**Name of Property**

**County and State**

**5. Classification**

Ownership of Property	Category of Property	No. Resources within Property		
		Contributing	Noncontributing	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private	<input type="checkbox"/> Building(s)	<u>1090</u>	<u>222</u>	Buildings
<input type="checkbox"/> Public-Local	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> District	<u>4</u>	<u>—</u>	Sites
<input type="checkbox"/> Public-State	<input type="checkbox"/> Site	<u>—</u>	<u>4</u>	Structure
<input type="checkbox"/> Public-Federal	<input type="checkbox"/> Structure	<u>—</u>	<u>1</u>	Objects
	<input type="checkbox"/> Object	<u>1094</u>	<u>227</u>	Total

Name of related multiple property listing  
N/A

Number of contributing Resources previously listed in the National Register 0

**6. Function or Use**

Historic Functions (enter categories from instructions)

Current Functions (enter categories from instructions)

DOMESTIC/Single Dwellings

DOMESTIC/Single Dwellings

DOMESTIC/Multiple Dwellings

DOMESTIC/Multiple Dwellings

RELIGION/Church

RELIGION/Church

LANDSCAPE/Parks

LANDSCAPE/Parks

EDUCATION/School

EDUCATION/School

**7. Description**

Architectural Classification  
(enter categories from instructions)

LATE VICTORIAN/Queen Anne

LATE 19<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> CENTURY REVIVALS/Colonial Revivals

LATE 19<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> CENTURY REVIVALS/Mission/Spanish Colonial Revival

LATE 19<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> CENTURY REVIVALS/Tudor Revival

LATE 19<sup>th</sup> & EARLY 20TH CENTURY AMERICAN MOVEMENTS/Bungalow/Craftsman

MODERN MOVEMENT/Art Deco

Materials (enter categories from instructions)

Foundation: BRICK; CONCRETE; STONE

Walls: WOOD: Weatherboard, Shingle; METAL: Aluminum; ASBESTOS; CONCRETE; BRICK; STUCCO; SYNTHETICS: Vinyl

Roof: ASPHALT; ASBESTOS; STONE: Slate; TERRA COTTA

**Narrative Description**

Describe the historic and current condition of the property on one or more continuation sheets

See continuation sheet

**COLONIAL PLACE**

**NORFOLK, VA**

**Name of Property**

**County and State**

**8. Statement of Significance**

**Applicable National Register Criteria**

(Mark x in one or more boxes for the criteria qualifying the property for National Register listing.)

**A** Property is associated with events that have made a significant contribution to the broad patterns of our history.

**B** Property is associated with the lives of persons significant in our past.

**C** Property embodies the distinctive characteristics of a type, period, or method of construction or represents the work of a master, or possesses high artistic values, or represents a significant and distinguishable entity whose components lack individual distinction.

**D** Property has yielded, or is likely to yield, information important in prehistory or history.

**Criteria Considerations**

(Mark x in all the boxes that apply.)

**A** owned by a religious institution or used for religious purposes.

**B** removed from its original location.

**C** a birthplace or grave.

**D** a cemetery.

**E** a reconstructed building, object, or structure.

**F** a commemorative property.

**G** less than 50 years of age or achieved significance within the past 50 years.

**Narrative Statement of Significance**

(Explain the significance of the property on one or more continuation sheets.)

See continuation sheet

**Areas of Significance**

(Enter categories from instructions)

ARCHITECTURE  
COMMUNITY PLANNING  
AND DEVELOPMENT

**Period of Significance**

1903-1941

**Significant Dates**

1903

1912

**Significant Person**

(Complete if Criterion B is marked above.)

N/A

**Cultural Affiliation**

N/A

**Architect/Builder**

Dillard, George, Developer

Turpin, Walter, Builder

Turpin, James, Builder

McGonigal, S.L., Builder

Fitch, Charles C., Builder

**COLONIAL PLACE**

**NORFOLK, VA**

**Name of Property**

**County and State**

**9. Major Bibliographic References**

See continuation sheet

Previous documentation on file (NPS):

preliminary determination of individual listing (36 CFR 67)

previously listed in the NR

previously determined eligible by the National Register

designated a National Historic Landmark

recorded by Historic American Buildings Survey # \_\_\_\_\_

recorded by Historic American Engineering Record # \_\_\_\_\_

Primary location of additional data:

State SHPO office

Other State agency

Federal agency

Local government

University

Other

Specify repository:

City of Norfolk

**10. Geographical Data**

Acreeage of property 202 Acres

UTM References Norfolk North USGS Map

1) 11/8/ 13/8/4/6/5/3/ 14/0/8/2/2/1/3/  
Zone Easting Northing

2) 11/8/ 13/8/4/7/6/4/ 14/0/8/2/7/8/9/  
Zone Easting Northing

3) 11/8/ 13/8/4/8/6/5/ 14/0/8/2/9/0/6/  
Zone Easting Northing

4) 11/8/ 13/8/4/8/5/9/ 14/0/8/3/0/3/7/  
Zone Easting Northing

See continuation sheet

Verbal Boundary Description

See continuation sheet

Boundary Justification

See continuation sheet

**11. Form Prepared By**

Name/title Laura V. Trieschmann and Jennifer J. Bunting, Architectural Historians

Organization EHT Traceries, Inc. Date October 2000

Street & Number 1121 5<sup>th</sup> Street, NW Telephone (202) 393-1199

City or Town Washington State D.C. Zip code 20001

**COLONIAL PLACE**  
Name of Property

**NORFOLK, VA**  
County and State

**Additional Documentation**

Submit the following items with the completed form:

**Continuation Sheets**

**Maps**

A **USGS map** (7.5 or 15 minute series) indicating the property's location.

A **Sketch map** for historic districts and properties having large acreage or numerous resources.

**Photographs**

Representative **black and white photographs** of the property.

**Additional items**

(Check with the SHPO or FPO for any additional items)

**Property Owner**

(Complete this item at the request of the SHPO or FPO.)

name See attached list of property owners  
street & number \_\_\_\_\_ telephone \_\_\_\_\_  
city or town \_\_\_\_\_ state \_\_\_\_\_ zip code \_\_\_\_\_

**Paperwork Reduction Act Statement:** This information is being collected for applications to the National Register of Historic Places to nominate properties for listing or determine eligibility for listing, to list properties, and to amend existing listings. Response to this request is required to obtain a benefit in accordance with the National Historic Preservation Act, as amended (16 U.S.C. 470 *et seq.*)

**Estimated Burden Statement:** Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 18.1 hours per response including time for reviewing instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate or any aspect of this form to the Chief, Administrative Services Division, National Park Service, P.O. Box 37127, Washington, DC 20013-7127; and the Office of the Management and Budget, Paperwork Reductions Projects (1024-0018), Washington, DC 20503.

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number   7   Page   1**

---

**SUMMARY DESCRIPTION**

Developed during the first quarter of the 20<sup>th</sup> century, Colonial Place emerged as a suburban community supporting the growing downtown area of Norfolk. Real estate developers recognized the financial prospects of Colonial Place, inspired by its location on the Lafayette River and its direct accessibility to the streetcar line. The neighborhood, originally catering to upper class patrons, developed with grand single-family dwellings that exhibited revival and American movement-era styles and forms. The flat tract was landscaped with tree-lined streets, traffic circles, and an intricate system of curvilinear roads that complimented the less than one-acre housing lots. The domestic buildings were buffered from the public streets by sidewalks and a grassy median planted with shade trees, primarily consisting of large maples. Colonial Place's initial development constituted roughly nineteen dwellings between the years 1903-1911. Development was slow, substantially hindered by stiff competition and a citywide building slump. Consequently, the Development Company abandoned its original "high-class" image, allowing the community to thrive as a solidly middle class community. Growth of this middle class neighborhood was accelerated as the First World War launched a trend of housing needs nationwide. These needs created a second phase of development that included just over 750 buildings between 1912 and 1941. As a result, Colonial Place became defined by a variety of 20<sup>th</sup> century architectural styles and building types ranging from high style to vernacular interpretations of the elaborate styles erected decades earlier. The area making up the Colonial Place historic district presently consists of approximately 913 single-family dwellings, 43 multiple-family dwellings (including condominiums), a school, a gazebo, a pump house, four landscaped parks, a church, a monument, three secondary resources, and 353 supporting outbuildings, which includes sixty-seven sheds and 282 garages.

The boundaries of the proposed district occupy approximately 202 of the original 220 acres conceived in 1903 by the Sterling Place Company as Colonial Place. Colonial Place became a cohesive residential neighborhood just to the east of Riverview (VDHR 122-0823), on a peninsula jutting north into the Lafayette River. The surrounding water, originally known as Tanner's Creek, distinctly forms the northern boundary of the neighborhood, with Knitting Mill Creek forming the western edge and East Haven Creek defining the eastern border. The topography-created boundaries are delineated by the streetscape with Mayflower Avenue encircling the community on three sides and 38<sup>th</sup> Street forming the southern boundary. Aligned with the landscape, the streets were laid on a slightly angled north-south axis

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
Section number   7   Page   2  

---

along the central peninsula, with bisecting cross-streets. Landscaped traffic circles, crescents, and avenues further distinguished the plan.

**DETAILED DESCRIPTION**

The new subdivision was platted in 1903, under the direction of George W. Dillard, president of the Sterling Place Development Company (renamed Colonial Place Corporation in 1908). The design was composed of intersecting curvilinear streets that took advantage of the irregular shoreline of the Lafayette River. Aligning the grid pattern with the natural landscape created the picturesque views desired by the developers. The curvilinear riverfront avenue and central esplanade created opportunities for small parks where awkward intersections resulted in spaces that proved inappropriate for housing lots. The developers, attempting to set Colonial Place apart from Norfolk's other emerging "high-class" suburbs, used popular picturesque ideals inspired by influential architects and landscapists such as Alexander Jackson Davis and Frederick Law Olmsted. The city-planning theories established by the City Beautiful Movement, which emerged at the 1893 Columbian Exposition in Chicago, were also clearly influential. Implementation of these emerging ideals in Colonial Place included the incorporation of the existing trees, visually linked vistas, a central esplanade, small parks, and the preservation of the natural beauty of the surroundings. A focal point of the neighborhood was the elliptical waterfront, enhanced by the curvilinear Mayflower Avenue and the centrally laid Newport Avenue. Tree-lined streets, sidewalks, and four small traffic circles further improved the neighborhood. The greatest influence in the design of the community planning of Colonial Place, however, was the Jamestown Exhibition of 1907, which was held in Norfolk. The exposition was highly influential in the planning of the suburb, including the naming of the subdivision, the name of the Development Company, and the streets, all which were in accordance with the colonial theme. Furthermore, the Colonial Revival style was clearly the most prevalent illustration of architecture in the early years of development in Colonial Place.

**Initial Development in Colonial Place (1903-1911)**

Construction was initial focused in the southern portion of the community, primarily along Newport Avenue, Colonial Avenue, 38<sup>th</sup> Street, and the surrounding cross-streets, which provided easy access to the 35<sup>th</sup> Street streetcar line. This first phase of growth was characterized by building restrictions, including mandatory double-lot sizes and minimum allowable housing costs.

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number 7 Page 3**

---

Between 1903 and 1911, at least nineteen dwellings were erected in Colonial Place. Despite being constructed in the early part of the 20<sup>th</sup> century, a number of these early buildings display the high-style ornamentation and structural forms fashionable in the latter part of the 19<sup>th</sup> century, including creative combinations of building forms commonly associated with the high styles. Of the nineteen extant buildings from this period, six houses exhibit the Colonial Revival style of architecture, an additional five buildings were designed in the Dutch Colonial Revival style, three buildings are Queen Anne, and the remaining five resources illustrate more vernacular interpretations of these styles. Many of the properties have freestanding garages and sheds associated with them that, although historic, were often constructed at a later date.

Following the heels of America's Centennial celebrations in 1876, the Colonial Revival style emerged in the early 1880s. The style, which borrowed heavily from early American architecture—particularly Georgian and Federal buildings—was largely an outgrowth of a new nationwide pride in the past and a rapidly growing interest in historic preservation. In the early phase, the Colonial Revival style remained the exclusive domain of fashionable architectural firms and was favored for the large residences of wealthy clients. In general, as the style spread to the suburbs and increased in popularity, the detailing and form became increasingly more modest. The stylistic impression presented in the first years of development in Colonial Place epitomizes the suburban expression of the Colonial Revival, and the closely related Dutch Colonial Revival style, although somewhat more vernacular in interpretation.

Eleven extant examples of the Colonial Revival and Dutch Colonial Revival style of architecture stand in Colonial Place. The majority of these were constructed on brick foundations with wood frame structural systems clad with wood shingles or weatherboard. The roofs, presently sheathed in a variety of materials, historically consisted of numerous, intricate pitches that spurred from the main hip or gable. The forms of the dwellings were typically accentuated by porches, dormer windows, columns, balustrades, wide cornices, transoms, and patterned shingles. Excellent examples of the early phase of Colonial Revival and Dutch Colonial Revival architectural style and forms are reflected in the dwellings at 418 38<sup>th</sup> Street (1906), 422 38<sup>th</sup> Street (1907), 536 New York Avenue (1907), 610 Maryland Avenue (1907), 4415 Newport Avenue (1908), and 4107 Gosnold Avenue (1908).

The dwelling at 418 38<sup>th</sup> Street (originally Pocahontas Avenue) was built by Walter Turpin, one of

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number 7 Page 4**

---

Colonial Place's original builders. The two-and-a-half story Dutch Colonial Revival house features an asphalt-shingled gambrel roof with flared eaves. A projecting gable that is anchored by two gabled dormers caps the roof. A small inset porch with an arched opening and turned post balustrade (now infilled) defines the first and second stories. Now clad in asbestos shingles, the three-bay wide dwelling originally featured wood shingles on the second story and weatherboard cladding on the first story.

Almost identical in form, the two-and-a-half story dwelling at 422 38<sup>th</sup> was also built by an original builder, James Turpin. The dwelling, now clad in aluminum siding, retains much of its original Dutch Colonial style detailing, including the arched first and second story inset porches. The gambrel roof with flared eaves displays a front gable with dormers, a raking cornice and tympanum and modillions.

One of the most high style examples of Colonial Revival architecture in Colonial Place stands at 536 New York Avenue. Dating from 1907, the two-and-a-half story dwelling measures three bays wide and is capped by a hipped slate-shingled roof. The imposing residence features a denticulated cornice, a central second story Palladian window, a one-story projecting portico supported by square Tuscan posts and pilasters, and a fanlight and sidelights with high-style tracery. In addition, the two gabled dormer windows crowning the roof feature raking tympanums, pilaster supports, and denticulated cornices.

More modest in style, the three-bay wide dwelling at 610 Maryland Avenue also represents the Colonial Revival building type that emerged in the early phase of Colonial Place. The two-and-a-half story dwelling, dating from 1907, is constructed of brick with a wood shingled second story. Colonial Revival details include a Tuscan post-supported wrap-around front porch and a molded door surround with a fanlight and sidelights. The dwelling also features a central gabled dormer, exposed rafters, and a molded wood cornice.

The Richard W. Peatross House at 4415 Newport Avenue (1908) stands as another example of the development company's houses, built to attract a high-class clientele. The Dutch Colonial Revival dwelling retains much of its original design and detailing. Two stories in height, the building features a slate-shingled gambrel roof with flared eaves, an arched hood over the entry, corbeled chimneys, a bracketed cornice, and a projecting three-sided bay window. The roof is detailed with five symmetrically placed shed roof dormers. Built on a brick foundation, the originally weatherboard-sided dwelling has been reclad with aluminum siding.

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
Section number 7 Page 5

---

The Taylor House at 4107 Gosnold Avenue, erected in 1908, also represents the more stylish Colonial Revival dwellings erected in Colonial Place. The three-bay-wide building measures two stories in height and is capped by a hipped asphalt-shingled roof with overhanging eaves and a denticulated cornice. Clad in weatherboard siding, the building features a central entry with a Colonial Revival surround and Tuscan column supported portico. A one-story Tuscan column porch with a balustraded roof also extends across the side elevation.

The Queen Anne style was also popular in the early development of Colonial Place, although often a more vernacular interpretation of the style was exhibited as the fashion was waning by the early 20<sup>th</sup> century. The favor of the style commenced at the 1876 Centennial Celebration in Philadelphia, where several English buildings were designed in the Queen Anne style. This proved to be widely influential in America from the 1870s until slightly after the turn of the 20<sup>th</sup> century. The style dismissed the impractical Gothic style by emphasizing human scale and domestic comforts. In America, the style found an exuberant expression in wood, and frequently incorporated classical columns and decorative motifs borrowed from our own colonial architecture. Thus, like the Colonial Revival dwellings, the majority of the Queen Anne houses in Colonial Place were constructed on brick foundations with wood frame structural systems clad with wood shingles or weatherboard. Presently clad in a variety of materials, the roofs historically consisted of a number of intricate pitches that rose from the main hip or gable. The forms of the dwellings were typically accentuated by corner towers, porches, and bay windows completed by columns, balustrades, and patterned shingles, often with Colonial Revival influences. Representative examples of the style include 4105 Newport Avenue (1906), 4801 Newport Avenue (1909), and 504 Georgia Avenue (1910).

The two-and-a-half-story American bond brick dwelling at 4105 Colonial Avenue, built by Colonial Place's developer George W. Dillard, measures two bays wide with front-gabled asphalt-shingled roof. The building is finished with wood shingle-clad dormers and features prominent Queen Anne influenced projecting three-sided bays on the first and second stories. Some of the other features include a full-width wrap-around porch supported by Tuscan columns, a raking cornice, weatherboard-clad tympanum with Palladian window, and arched window surrounds and lintels.

The dwelling at 4801 Colonial Avenue illustrates the imposing Queen Anne style popular in Colonial

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number   7   Page   6**

---

Place. The two-and-a-half story wood frame building presents a wrap-around porch supported by Tuscan columns. The dwelling illustrates a multitude of stylistic details including off-center and projecting gables, a turned post balustrade and canted bay windows, which further distinguish this Queen Anne residence. The building sits on a brick foundation and has been re-clad in vinyl siding.

Less elaborate in detailing, the dwelling at 504 Georgia Avenue also represents the Queen Anne style in Colonial Place. The three-bay wide, two-story building features a projecting gable with three-sided canted bays, a half-hipped off-center dormer, and an off-center half-hipped roof with Tuscan post supports. It is now clad in aluminum siding.

Colonial Place also boasts four landscaped parks, which were included in the original subdivision plan. The two circular parks located in the center of Newport Avenue were named in honor of the Colonial communities of Jamestown and Yorktown. The remaining two square-shaped parks are located along the east-west axis of Delaware Avenue, appropriately named East Park and West Park. The parks are landscaped with trees and shrubs.

**Subsequent Development in Colonial Place (1912-1941)**

Construction in Colonial Place picked up in the second decade of the 20<sup>th</sup> century. The pace of this development, particularly between 1912 and 1941, was greatly effected by the influx of workers to the port community during the First World War and the abandonment of many of the imposed building restrictions. During this period, approximately 766 buildings were erected, compared to the approximately nineteen previously built. Respecting the existing architectural heritage of the planned community, architects, builders, and homeowners continued to pay attention to fashionable stylistic details when designing new buildings. Examples include the Colonial Revival building at 4709 Colonial Avenue (1915), the large Queen Anne dwelling at 4300 Colonial Avenue (1913), and the eclectic amalgamation of style visible at 5101 Newport Avenue (1912). Although more imposing houses were continuing to be built during this period, house sizes and stylistic features had begun to change with the construction of a significant number of smaller, less ornamented houses, often constructed by speculative builders such as S.L. McGonigal and Charles C. Fitch. Excellent examples of the more modest dwellings in Colonial Place that demonstrate the shift to slightly smaller Colonial Revival-styled dwellings include 524 Pennsylvania Avenue (1918) and 4503 Gosnold Avenue (1932). These two-story dwellings strongly

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
Section number   7   Page   7  

---

resemble the imposing Colonial Revival buildings constructed in Colonial Place's initial building phase, although they are more modest in scale and detailing.

The dwelling at 524 Pennsylvania, sited near a number of other speculative examples, is constructed of masonry with a slate-shingled gambrel roof. The three-bay wide façade is pierced with a central entry with arched surround and sidelights. An inset full-width porch supported by Tuscan posts shelters the entry. Two Colonial Revival-styled gable dormers accent the gambrel roof that is indicative of the Dutch Colonial Revival.

Another example of the shift to more modest Colonial Revival-styled building practices is seen at 4503 Gosnold Avenue. The two-story dwelling measures three bays wide with a centrally placed gable portico that is supported by Tuscan columns. A less elaborate fanlight caps the single-leaf door. The dwelling also features a side-gabled roof, brick foundation, and aluminum siding.

The architecture of this period soon shifted from the Colonial Revival with the widespread influence of the Craftsman/Bungalow style. Colonial Place's second building phase was clearly dominated by this style, which increased tremendously in popularity nationwide. A total of 393 of the more than 750 dwellings constructed between 1912 and 1941 in Colonial Place were Craftsman in style or bungalow in form. The one- to one-and-a-half story bungalows, which earlier had mimicked the architectural ornament of the late Victorian period, later displayed the fashionable Craftsman style. Magazines led the way in introducing affordable housing to the new mobile consumers. Among the most influential was *Ladies Home Journal*, which around 1900 published designs for small model homes--often in chalet and period styles--complete plans for prefabricated frames, specifications for fireproofing, and such novel conveniences as electricity, plumbing, and gas ranges. The *Craftsman* was responsible for the widespread popularity of the Craftsman bungalow, a typically snug one-and-a-half story house with a wide overhanging roof, a deep wide porch, and simple interiors with built-in amenities such as cupboards and cozy inglenooks.

Examples of dwellings in Colonial Place erected following this prevalent building trend include 4806 Mayflower Avenue (1912), 501 Carolina Avenue (1913), 725 Virginia Avenue (1917) and 4001 Colonial Avenue (1918), as well as a row of houses on Delaware Avenue.

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number 7 Page 8**

---

The dwelling at 4806 Mayflower Avenue was designed to illustrate the fashionable Craftsman style architectural trends of the day, complete with an inset full-width porch supported by tapered posts, low roofs with overhanging eaves and bracket supports, and square-edge wood window and door surrounds. Although clear Colonial Revival influence remains visible, particularly in the building's two-story form, the emergence of Craftsman detailing is dominant.

The two-story bungalow located at 501 Carolina Avenue also reflects the Craftsman style. The weatherboard and wood shingle-clad dwelling is crowned with a large central projecting shed roofed wall dormer and features overhanging bracketed eaves. Influences of the Colonial Revival are also evident in the large Tuscan columns that support the full-width porch.

The dwelling at 4001 Colonial Avenue is a one-and-a-half story example of the bungalow form. Its low roofs of differing heights and inset full-width porch mark the dwelling. The building displays an asphalt-shingled roof, vinyl siding, a shed dormer, and the classic overhanging eaves with knee bracket supports.

The use of craftsman detailing is prevalent in the neighborhood. The house at 717 Delaware Avenue stands as a prime representative example of the style. Details include a side-gabled low-pitched roof with shed porch extension, central shed dormer, overhanging eaves with knee brace supports, exposed rafters, and wood shingle cladding. Several of the examples have either wood post porch supports or tapered post supports set on brick piers. In addition, multi-paned upper sashes over single-pane lower sashes are illustrative of the style. These windows are often paired, with square-edged surrounds

Augmenting the bungalow, also popular in residential building of the period, is the American Foursquare building form. Popular throughout the nation, the foursquare provided the working and middle class with a larger, more stylish form that lacked the traditional ornamentation. Consequently, the form was more inexpensive to construct and fit well with an egalitarian society's demand for simple building materials that made no false claims to richness. Additionally, the foursquare suited the modern building techniques and materials that ranged from conventional frames covered in weatherboard, shingles or brick veneer to solid brick, cast-cement block, or poured concrete.

Following the ubiquitous form associated with the building's nomenclature, the dwelling located at 4511 Newport Avenue (1920) is an excellent example of the Craftsman style foursquare. Its cubic shape,

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

Section number 7 Page 9

---

overhanging eaves, central half-hipped dormer, and full-width projecting one-story porch with tapered wood post supports characterize the building. Other examples of the foursquare form include 4607 Colonial Avenue (1912), 4210 Newport Avenue (1927) and 519 Connecticut Avenue (1916).

The Mission/Spanish Colonial Revival style, an adaptation of the dominant Colonial Revival, also began to appear on the American architectural landscape in the first quarter of the 20<sup>th</sup> century. This Spanish-inspired style reflected a loose adaptation of features often found on Spanish Colonial mission buildings. In peak vogue into the 1930s, the style was extremely popular in California and Florida, particularly in fashionable neighborhoods and resorts. More vernacular interpretations of the style quickly spread to neighborhoods throughout the country.

Although most examples of the style appear later, the dwelling at 4516 Newport Avenue (1915 ca) is representative of the style. The two-and-a-half story dwelling displays many Spanish influenced details. These include a stuccoed exterior, shaped parapets, and an inset porch with slightly arched openings. Other examples of the style in Colonial Place include the dwellings at 718 and 720 Michigan Avenue (1922/1939). Spanish detailing on the dwellings includes a stucco clad exterior, arched porch entries, parapet roofs, and arched windows. The dwelling at 601 Mayflower Road (1910) features stucco cladding, a tile roof, parapet roof, a tower, and arched loggia. Another example of the style is visible at 433 Rhode Island Avenue (1939).

The Tudor Revival style was also a popular building practice in Colonial Place. The style, mimicking the architectural characteristics of 16<sup>th</sup> century Tudor England displays many distinctive elements including half-timbering, diamond patterned casement windows, steep gable roofs, decorative brickwork, large chimneys, shaped parapets, and stucco cladding. Examples of the less elaborate interpretation of the style in Colonial Place include 500 Massachusetts Avenue (1915), 711 Rhode Island Avenue (1918), and 515 Mayflower Road (1940).

The dwelling at 500 Massachusetts Avenue features an off-center, steeply pitched, front gable roof. The building has a stucco finish and diamond-patterned casement windows. In addition, the building displays an enclosed octagonal-arched entry with parapet roof, patterned wood shutters, and banked windows.

Located at 711 Rhode Island Avenue, the Tudor Revival dwelling features false half-timbering, brick and

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number 7 Page 10**

---

stucco cladding, a projecting off-center-projecting gable, banked windows, and decorative brickwork. A number of similar dwellings are located along the 500 block of Mayflower Avenue. One such example is the dwelling at 515 Mayflower Avenue, which displays characteristic architectural features of the style. These include a steeply pitched front gable roof, stucco cladding, false half-timbering, a large front brick chimney, and projecting gables.

Other modest buildings were also erected during this period of growth in Colonial Place. Illustrative of the more modest houses is the one-and-a-half story dwelling located at 713 Carolina Avenue (1941), which stands as an example of the Cape Cod-inspired dwellings that were also popular in Colonial Place. The modest cottage is constructed of brick with a central Colonial Revival entry portico. The side-gabled building is topped with symmetrically placed gable dormers. Another such example is located at 730 Carolina Avenue (1941).

This extended period of infill in Colonial Place also saw the introduction of the multi-family dwelling and apartment building. The Jamestown Exposition of 1907 was a major impetus for this development type due to the need for housing for exposition planners and workers, as well as tourists. This new housing type was quickly embraced nationwide. A few apartment buildings appeared by 1917 along 36<sup>th</sup> and 37<sup>th</sup> streets, just to the south of Colonial Place. After 1919, a small number of apartments were construction in Colonial Place. Such early examples include those at 625 and 635 Maryland Avenue (1930/1924). Other examples include 4305 Newport Avenue (1919), 639 New York Avenue (1920) and 4301 Newport Avenue (1928). Indicative of the form, the apartment structures feature two-story blocks, often with full-width porches stretching across each story of the façade. In addition, to meld with the neighboring single-family dwellings, the apartment buildings feature Colonial Revival, Craftsman and Spanish influenced detailing.

By the 1920s, the need arose for supporting social and educational activities, as evidenced by the J.E.B. Stuart Elementary School at 446 Virginia Avenue. The rectangular-shaped building occupies a large parcel that extends from Virginia Avenue south to Carolina Avenue; thus, the building presents two primary facades. The three-story school was designed in the Art Deco style, which was popular in America in the 1920s and early 1930s. The style lent itself particularly well to public and commercial architecture, like Stuart Elementary School. The school, which now serves as a community center, features the indicative smooth wall surface with applied ornamentation, molded belt-course bands, and a

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
Section number 7 Page 11

---

decorative concrete parapet that creates a vertical emphasis at the central bay.

**Development After 1941**

Colonial Place experienced an extended period of infill construction after 1941, despite a lull between 1942 and 1947 when only twelve houses were erected. After 1948, however, approximately 229 more buildings were constructed within the original boundaries of the neighborhood. The fashion of styles and forms of this infill construction was restrained, forcing the dwellings from this period to differ architecturally from their predecessors. Most of the infill construction consisted of small, one-story dwellings, some with attached garages. These new housing forms began to infiltrate Colonial Place by the mid-part of the 20<sup>th</sup> century. These include single dwellings, two churches (one of which was transformed from a non-historic single dwelling) and the condominium construction along the 400 block of Delaware Avenue (1988). The early 20<sup>th</sup> century fondness for horizontality reflected in the bungalow found expression later in the century with the ranch house, and the two-story Colonial Revival was reduced to the modest single story Cape Cod with front-gabled dormers. Common idioms included the illusion of masonry construction by the application of brick veneer and textured vinyl siding to mimic wood weatherboard. Stylistically, the infill housing generally respected the established architectural heritage of the community by adopting traditional features. Craftsman and Colonial Revival elements are commonly displayed, however, the interpretations are typically more vernacular than high style.

The residential buildings constructed in Colonial Place after 1941 were primarily built on unimproved lots laid out in the original 1903 plat. Consequently, there was no subdivision of existing lots, and the scenic vistas with pockets of landscaped parks remained consistent with the original design intentions of the land developer. The condominiums along the 400 block of Delaware Avenue (1988) did, however, create new landscaping plans and introduce a new building form into the community. These buildings are constructed in narrow rows, each containing three housing units. They are set along the edges of the property with an interior courtyard that provides off-street parking. This new landscaping ideal of these modern structures respects the existing street configurations, curb cuts, and traffic circles created in the 1903 plat. Furthermore, in massing, material, and scale, the modern buildings are consistent with their historic neighbors.

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 12**

---

**COLONIAL PLACE: INVENTORY OF PROPERTIES**

- |                 |                 |  |
|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| 418 38th Street | Single Dwelling | 1906, Dutch Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Double leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos, Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)   |
| 422 38th Street | Single Dwelling | 1907, Dutch Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)  |
| 508 38th Street | Single Dwelling | 1910, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled) Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)   |
| 510 38th Street | Single Dwelling | 1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Shed                                       |
| 608 38th Street | Single Dwelling | 1917, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)   |
| 616 38th Street | Single Dwelling | 1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1) |
| 618 38th Street | Single Dwelling | 1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1)                                     |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

Section number 7 Page 13

---

- |     |                 |                 |   |
|-----|-----------------|-----------------|---|
| 620 | 38th Street     | Single Dwelling | 1916, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled), Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond), Roof (Hipped, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)         |
| 501 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1913, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)         |
| 505 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1915, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood 9/1), Garage |
| 514 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)    |
| 517 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) Single Leaf, Wood French Door; Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage  |
| 518 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1913, Queen Anne, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, hexagonal/1)              |
| 519 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos, Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)     |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 14**

---

- |     |                 |                 |   |
|-----|-----------------|-----------------|---|
| 522 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/ Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)    |
| 523 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos, Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage |
| 527 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1975, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Block); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1)  |
| 528 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Not Visible); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)                      |
| 529 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1920, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, 1 single-light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, brick Vinyl/alum siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)            |
| 530 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1920, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Oval beveled light); Foundation (Solid Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)                  |
| 532 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1923, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)   |
| 533 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1922, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Brick, Vinyl/Alum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)                               |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 15**

---

- |     |                 |                 |   |
|-----|-----------------|-----------------|---|
| 534 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)             |
| 537 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1925, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Glass); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Not Visible); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)                             |
| 538 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1926, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage |
| 604 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable on Hip, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)                                  |
| 606 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid Brick, Common Bond, Roof, Gable on Hip, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)                          |
| 610 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1929, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Terra Cotta, Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s)(Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage                          |
| 611 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1914, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)                         |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 16**

---

- |     |                 |                 |   |
|-----|-----------------|-----------------|---|
| 614 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1910 ca, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage |
| 615 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1920, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)   |
| 617 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1922, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/ Wood Shingle); Window(s) Sash, Double-hung Wood 1/1  |
| 618 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1923, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)   |
| 619 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1935, Tudor Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior front, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage   |
| 620 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1914, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)  |
| 621 | Carolina Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1923, Other, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)  |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 17**

---

622	Carolina Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
623	Carolina Avenue	Single Dwelling	1925, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Louvered); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
624	Carolina Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta, Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/10)
625	Carolina Avenue	Single Dwelling	1927, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 5 vertical/1)
626	Carolina Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Oval beveled light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos, Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
627	Carolina Avenue	Single Dwelling	1929, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood alum.siding/ Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
629	Carolina Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, alum.siding/ Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 18**

---

710	Carolina Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
713	Carolina Avenue	Single Dwelling	1928, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond), Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Panel w/lights, Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate, Shingle); Structural System; (Frame, Wood, vinyl siding/ Wood shingle), Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
714	Carolina Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
715	Carolina Avenue	Single Dwelling	1927, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
716	Carolina Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1925, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Dwelling (Foundation, Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
717	Carolina Avenue	Single Dwelling	1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Foundation, Solid Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
720	Carolina Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
721	Carolina Avenue	Single Dwelling	1950, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 19**

---

- |      |                             |                 |  |
|------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|
| 724  | Carolina Avenue             | Single Dwelling | 1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage |
| 725  | Carolina Avenue             | Single Dwelling | 1952, Other, 1.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System; (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond, Window(s) Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2)                         |
| 726  | Carolina Avenue             | Single Dwelling | 1920, Other, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 3/1), Garage                   |
| 730  | Carolina Avenue             | Single Dwelling | 1941, Other, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung Wood 6/6)                           |
| 731  | Carolina Avenue             | Single Dwelling | 1953, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights), Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond), Roof (Gambrel, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)  |
| 732  | Carolina Avenue             | Single Dwelling | 1942, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sliding, Metal Replacement)                      |
|      | Carolina & Newport Avenues  | Park            | 1903, No Style Listed, Jamestown Circle, Contributing  |
|      | Colonial & Delaware Avenues | Park            | 1903, No Style Listed, East Park, Contributing   |
| 4000 | Colonial Avenue             | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door), Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)  |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 20

---

4001	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4003	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4004	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
4005	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1916, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 7-vertical/1)
4008	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1948, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Pyramidal, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos, Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4011	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Concrete); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, asbestos/Wood shingle); Window(s) Sash, Double-hung, Wood)
4100	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1921, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
4101	Colonial Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1922, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights), Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, weatherboard/ Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 21**

---

4105	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1916, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4107	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1921, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, weatherboard/ Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
4108	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable: clipped, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
4109	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
4111	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/ asbestos); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
4112	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
4115	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1925, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos, Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
4116	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 3-vertical/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 22**

---

- |                      |                 |   |
|----------------------|-----------------|---|
| 4200 Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1915, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)   |
| 4201 Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/ asbestos); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage                      |
| 4204 Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable: clipped, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/1)               |
| 4205 Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid Brick, Common Bond, Roof Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/ Wood, Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage          |
| 4208 Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Stone, Random Rubble); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Stone, Random Rubble); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/ Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage |
| 4209 Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1917, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 12/1)                       |
| 4210 Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1915, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)  |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 23**

---

- |                      |                   |   |
|----------------------|-------------------|---|
| 4211 Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1915, Queen Anne, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos/ Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage   |
| 4212 Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1913, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)  |
| 4214 Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1927, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)  |
| 4215 Colonial Avenue | Multiple Dwelling | 1928, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Pyramidal, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1) Window(s) (Casement, Wood, 10-light), Garage |
| 4300 Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1913, Queen Anne, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Panel w/lights, Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage   |
| 4301 Colonial Avenue | Multiple Dwelling | 1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1)   |
| 4303 Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1918, Chicago, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)   |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 24**

---

- |                      |                   |  |
|----------------------|-------------------|--|
| 4305 Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, weatherboard/ Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)          |
| 4306 Colonial Avenue | Multiple Dwelling | 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/stucco); Window(s) Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)   |
| 4308 Colonial Avenue | Multiple Dwelling | 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)   |
| 4309 Colonial Avenue | Multiple Dwelling | 1918, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Aluminum, 1/1)   |
| 4310 Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 5 vertical/1)  |
| 4311 Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Central interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, weatherboard/ Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1) |
| 4312 Colonial Avenue | Multiple Dwelling | 1912, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/10)                 |
| 4313 Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1918, Queen Anne, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, weatherboard/ asbestos); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)                         |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 25**

---

4314	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1908, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 6/6)
4316	Colonial Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1919, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior front, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Terra Cotta, Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/1)
4400	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1971, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Brick Veneer); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4401	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1916, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/9), Garage
4404	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1971, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Brick Veneer); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, brick veneer/asbestos shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4407	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4410	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1971, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Brick Veneer); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4411	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1913, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 12/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 26

---

4501 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1912, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 12/1)
4505 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1928, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
4507 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
4509 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1928, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
4510 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1938, Other, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4600 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1935, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ Lights); Foundation (Brick, Solid); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Aluminum Siding); Windows (s) (Sash, double-hung 6/6); Window(s) (Sash, Sliding, 6-light)
4601 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1931, Tudor Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable on Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
4604 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta, Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)

United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service

NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet

COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA

Section number 7 Page 27

---

- |      |                 |                 |  |
|------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| 4606 | Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)               |
| 4607 | Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1910 ca, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Central interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Pyramidal, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)              |
| 4608 | Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stretcher); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double Hung, 6/1)                                 |
| 4609 | Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1920, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage       |
| 4610 | Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1911, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Wood shingles); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Flemish Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1) |
| 4611 | Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1920, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)                        |
| 4612 | Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)                                 |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 28**

---

4614 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood French Door); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Block); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Aluminum, 1/1)
4615 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1951, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)
4700 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Oval beveled light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, weatherboard/ Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
4701 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)
4706 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4707 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1940, Tudor Revival, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
4708 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos/Wood shingles), Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 29**

---

- |      |                 |                   |   |
|------|-----------------|-------------------|---|
| 4709 | Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1915, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)   |
| 4710 | Colonial Avenue | Multiple Dwelling | 1948, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)  |
| 4714 | Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1915, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)   |
| 4717 | Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)                      |
| 4800 | Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1932, Tudor Revival, 3.0 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Double leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Structural System, Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)  |
| 4801 | Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1916, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage |
| 4804 | Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1935 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Not Visible)   |
| 4805 | Colonial Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1923, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, random Flemish); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, random Flemish); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage        |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 30**

---

4806 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, random Flemish); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, random Flemish); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4807 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl siding/Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4808 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1950, Other, 2.0 Story, Non- Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4809 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1934, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, 6-course American Bond); Window(s) (Casement, Metal, Replacement)
4812 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4814 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
4900 Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Concrete); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 31**

---

4901	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
4902	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4905	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1912 ca, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
4908	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1908, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
4909	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4910	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1915, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4911	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1917, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Foundation); Solid (Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
4912	Colonial Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 32**

---

- |                        |                 |  |
|------------------------|-----------------|--|
| 4913 Colonial Avenue   | Single Dwelling | 1916, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/1)  |
| 4917 Colonial Avenue   | Single Dwelling | 1916, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)               |
| 5000 Colonial Avenue   | Single Dwelling | 1911, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)                               |
| 5006 Colonial Avenue   | Single Dwelling | 1940, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)                     |
| 5007 Colonial Avenue   | Single Dwelling | 1937, Other, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage                        |
| 5010 Colonial Avenue   | Single Dwelling | 1939, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Not Visible); Roof (Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage   |
| 400 Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1988, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Not Visible); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1), Garage |
| 401 Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1988 ca, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Not Visible); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)                       |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 33**

---

- 404 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1988, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Not Visible);  
Foundation (Solid, Not Visible); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural  
System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung,  
Metal, 1/1), Shed
- 405 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1988, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal,  
Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt  
Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s)  
(Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1), Garage
- 408 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1989, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common  
Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood,  
Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1), Shed
- 409 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1989, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common  
Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood,  
Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1), Shed
- 412 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1988, Other, 2.5 Story, Non-Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal,  
Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt  
Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s)  
(Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1), Shed
- 413 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1989, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal,  
Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt  
Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s)  
(Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)
- 416 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1987, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal,  
Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped,  
Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding);  
Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)
- 417 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1988, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal,  
Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped,  
Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding);  
Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 34**

---

- |     |                    |                 |  |
|-----|--------------------|-----------------|--|
| 419 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1981, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, brick veneer/aluminum siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1) |
| 422 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1954, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)                 |
| 423 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1952, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Garage                 |
| 424 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1951, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage   |
| 427 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1939, Other, 1.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage        |
| 428 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1942, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)                |
| 432 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1949, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)                  |
| 433 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1941, Other, 1.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage            |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 35**

---

- |     |                    |                 |   |
|-----|--------------------|-----------------|---|
| 436 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1949, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)                   |
| 437 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick); Door (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stretcher); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood Shingles); Windows (Double-Hung, Wood, 1/1)                                 |
| 440 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1949, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage    |
| 441 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1) |
| 508 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)      |
| 510 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)         |
| 511 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)    |
| 512 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1913, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Not Visible); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)                      |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 36

---

- 515 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, double hung, Wood, 1/1)
- 516 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Panel w/lights); Foundation (Not Visible); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
- 519 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1910 ca, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 1/1), Garage
- 520 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1913, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Not Visible); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)
- 522 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1908, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
- 524 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1920; Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
- 525 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1912, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Not Visible); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
- 526 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 37**

---

- 529 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
- 530 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1914, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Metal, Standing Seam); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
- 534 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)
- 536 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1930, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
- 539 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1948, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
- 545 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1948, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
- 609 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1939, Other, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Vertical board w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)
- 611 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 38**

---

- 612 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1928, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
- 615 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
- 616 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1921, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
- 617 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
- 619 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1)
- 620 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 12/1)
- 623 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
- 626 Connecticut Avenue Single Dwelling 1915, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 39**

---

- |     |                     |                   |  |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|--|
| 627 | Connecticut Avenue  | Single Dwelling   | 1918, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, stucco/vinyl siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)         |
| 630 | Connecticut Avenue  | Single Dwelling   | 1947, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)   |
| 631 | Connecticut Avenue, | Single Dwelling   | 1918, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)                |
| 633 | Connecticut Avenue  | Single Dwelling   | 1917, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Not Visible); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1)                            |
| 634 | Connecticut Avenue  | Multiple Dwelling | 1925 ca, Colonial Revival, 3.0 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Double leaf, Metal); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Flat, Not Visible); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)  |
| 635 | Connecticut Avenue  | Single Dwelling   | 1919, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Not Visible); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)                    |
| 637 | Connecticut Avenue  | Single Dwelling   | 1919, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Not Visible); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, stucco)   |
| 639 | Connecticut Avenue  | Single Dwelling   | 1919, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, stucco/asbestos shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6) |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 40**

---

- |     |                    |                   |   |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|---|
| 710 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1939, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)      |
| 711 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1918, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)  |
| 718 | Connecticut Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1914, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1) |
| 410 | Delaware Avenue    | Multiple Dwelling | 1988, Other, 3.0 Story, 11 Units, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, CMU); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 6/6)                    |
| 413 | Delaware Avenue    | Single Dwelling   | 1937, Other, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Block); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Other Resource   |
| 414 | Delaware Avenue    | Multiple Dwelling | 1988, Other, 3.0 Story, 18 Units, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, CMU); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 6/6)                    |
| 418 | Delaware Avenue    | Multiple Dwelling | 1988, Other, 3.0 Story, 12 Units, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, CMU); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 6/6)                    |
| 419 | Delaware Avenue    | Single Dwelling   | 1938, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)   |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 41**

---

421	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1938, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, vinyl siding/Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
425	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1936, Other, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
426	Delaware Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1988, Other, 3.0 Story, 11 Units, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, CMU); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 6/6)
430	Delaware Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1988, Other, 3.0 Story, 20 Units, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, CMU); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding), Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 6/6)
431	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1935, Other, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
435	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1940, Other, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
439	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1971, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, brick veneer/asbestos shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Shed
512	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1914, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Stone, Random Rubble); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood); Foundation (Not Visible); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1), Garage
513	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, weatherboard/Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 42**

---

516	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1915, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)
517	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Concrete, Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1), Garage
520	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1925, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable: clipped, Terra Cotta, Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
523	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1921, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, weatherboard/ Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
524	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
526	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
527	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Not Visible)
529	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

Section number 7 Page 43

- 
- |     |                 |                   |   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|---|
| 530 | Delaware Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)                    |
| 533 | Delaware Avenue | Multiple Dwelling | 1969, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sliding, Metal)  |
| 534 | Delaware Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1919, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)                               |
| 535 | Delaware Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1926, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable: clipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)          |
| 538 | Delaware Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1925, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable: clipped, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 5 vertical/1) |
| 539 | Delaware Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1920 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage                   |
| 611 | Delaware Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1913, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, vinyl siding/Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)          |
| 612 | Delaware Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1916, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage                    |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 44**

---

613	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1913, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single, Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 1/1)
616	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1925, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
617	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1921, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, weatherboard/Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
618	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1)
620	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
621	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
625	Delaware Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1912, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Not Visible); Roof (Hipped, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Not Visible, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
630	Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1913, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 45**

---

631 Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1927, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
633 Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1927, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
634 Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1916, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
635 Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1915 ca Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
636 Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
640 Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1926, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, vinyl siding/Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
711 Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1934, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
714 Delaware Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable: clipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 46

---

- |     |                 |                   |   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|---|
| 717 | Delaware Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1)  |
| 720 | Delaware Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1925, Other, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sliding, Metal)                              |
| 721 | Delaware Avenue | Multiple Dwelling | 1948, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage   |
| 722 | Delaware Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1924, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)              |
| 725 | Delaware Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1948, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)       |
| 726 | Delaware Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1924, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)           |
| 727 | Delaware Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1924, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)    |
| 730 | Delaware Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1) |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 47**

---

- |     |                 |                 |  |
|-----|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| 733 | Delaware Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1988, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)               |
| 734 | Delaware Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1925, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)     |
| 737 | Delaware Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1954, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)   |
| 743 | Delaware Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1921, Dutch Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1) |
| 502 | Georgia Avenue  | Single Dwelling | 1917, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1)   |
| 504 | Georgia Avenue  | Single Dwelling | 1910, Queen Anne, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)      |
| 508 | Georgia Avenue  | Single Dwelling | 1920, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)                      |
| 510 | Georgia Avenue  | Single Dwelling | 1925, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Not Visible)                     |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 48

---

512 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Not Visible); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
514 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Not Visible); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Not Visible); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
534 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Not Visible); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
536 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
608 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
611 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1948, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Shed
612 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1921, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
615 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1915, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Shed

United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service

NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet

COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA

Section number 7 Page 49

---

616 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, stucco/vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
618 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood stucco/vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
622 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
623 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930, Other, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/10), Garage
624 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1921, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
625 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, aluminum siding/Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
626 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, vinyl Siding/Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Shed
628 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 50**

---

632 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
635 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1915, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, aluminum siding/Wood shingle, Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
636 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, weatherboard/ Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Shed
637 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 6/10)
638 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
639 Georgia Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1916, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
710 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1928, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 51**

---

712 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1925 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
716 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1996 ca, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Block); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 6/6)
717 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1948, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
720 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1996, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Block); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 6/6)
725 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1950, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
726 Georgia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1973, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1), Shed
729 Georgia Avenue and (3914 Mayflower)	Single Dwelling	, 1942, International Style, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Poured); Roof (Flat, Not Visible); Structural System (Masonry, Concrete, Poured); Window(s) (Casement, Metal, Multi-light), Garage
Gosnold Avenue & Delaware Ave	Park	1903, No Style Listed, West Park, Contributing 1.0 Story Pump House, Contributing Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Fixed, Metal, Not Visible)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

Section number 7 Page 52

---

3900 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1952, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2)
3901 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1964, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior front, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
3915 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1921, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1), Garage
3916 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
4000 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1951, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4005 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Shed
4013 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1921, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
4016 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1927, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 53**

---

4100 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1925, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior front, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4107 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1908, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4116 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1948, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior front, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
4117 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1917, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, weatherboard/Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
4200 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Shed
4201 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1948, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4213 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1957, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)
4214 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)

United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service

NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet

COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA

Section number 7 Page 54

---

4300 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1964, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2)
4305 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1933, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond), Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Not Visible); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4311 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1973, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4314 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
4315 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1973, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French door); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4400 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1951, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Shed
4401 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1955, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior front, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2)
4412 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1949, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 55**

---

4413 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
4503 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1932, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
4504 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1915, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
4512 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1929, Tudor Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Vertical board w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Casement, Wood, Diamond Patterned), Garage
4517 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1936, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
4604 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1933, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
4605 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, common bond/stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage, Gazebo, Other Resource

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 56**

---

4612 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1921, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
4615 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, common bond/stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Garage
4705 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1950, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Shed
4715 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Garage
4716 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1973, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Casement, Metal), Shed
4801 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1949, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single, Leaf Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Casement, Metal, Louvered)
4804 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling/Mental Hospital	1918, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double leaf, Wood, Glazed); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Glazed); Foundation (Not Visible, Stucco); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stretcher Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt, Rolled); Structural System (Stucco, Rough); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Aluminum, 1/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 57**

---

4815 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1937, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Garage
4816 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1938, Dutch Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4900 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1974, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, brick veneer/asbestos shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4901 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920s, Tudor Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Casement, Wood, Multi-light)
4915 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Terra Cotta, Tile); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
5000 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1945, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)
5003 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930, Tudor Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Shed

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

Section number 7 Page 58

---

5007 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
5010 Gosnold Avenue	Single Dwelling	1933, Tudor Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Vertical board w/light, Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Casement, Metal, Multi-light), Garage
406 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1950, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Aluminum, 1/1)
410 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1974, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Brick Veneer); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, brick veneer/aluminum siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Aluminum, 1/1), Garage
416 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1940, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)
420 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
421 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
422 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 59**

---

- |                     |                 |   |
|---------------------|-----------------|---|
| 423 Maryland Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage              |
| 424 Maryland Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, asbestos/Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)                  |
| 425 Maryland Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)                     |
| 428 Maryland Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1940, Other, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1), Garage                             |
| 429 Maryland Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta, Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)   |
| 430 Maryland Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1940, Other, 1.0 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage   |
| 431 Maryland Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, vinyl Siding/ Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage |
| 434 Maryland Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1945, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)  |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 60**

---

435 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1921, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, vinyl Siding/Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Shed
437 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
439 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
440 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1940, Other, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
441 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
443 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
444 Maryland Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1963, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sliding, Aluminum, single light)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 61**

---

445 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
510 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, vinyl/asbestos); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
511 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, 6-course, American Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, 6-course, American Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
512 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)
515 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, vinyl Sid/Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
516 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, vinyl Siding/ Wood shingles) Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
517 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
518 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1974, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Brick Veneer); Window(s) Sash, Double-hung, Aluminum, 1/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 62**

---

522 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1912, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/1), Garage
523 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta, Tile); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Shed
526 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1951, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Aluminum, 1/1)
527 Maryland Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1920 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
529 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, Contributing 2.5 Story (Chimney, Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
530 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1919, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, stucco/Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Shed
533 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
536 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 63**

---

537 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1917, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asphalt Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
538 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1916, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, vinyl siding/ Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
539 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
540 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
610 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1907, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
611 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1953, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1), Garage
614 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1915, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
615 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1914, Queen Anne, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

Section number 7 Page 64

---

619 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Not Visible); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
620 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1924, Mission/Spanish Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta, Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
621 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1926, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Not Visible), Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
622 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta, Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
625 Maryland Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1930, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
624 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1925, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
627 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1926, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Aluminum, 6/6)
628 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1921, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 65**

---

630 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
631 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1927, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stocked); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, vinyl Sid/Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
633 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1927, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, vinyl Siding/Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
635 Maryland Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
710 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1932, Tudor Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior front, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
711 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
714 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, 6-course, American Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood (Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, 6-course, American Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
715 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 66

---

718 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1927, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
721 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
724 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
725 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
728 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
729 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1917, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond), Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
732 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Colonial Revival, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Fixed, Wood, Picture Windows), Garage
733 Maryland Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 67**

---

- |                          |                 |  |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--|
| 736 Maryland Avenue      | Single Dwelling | 1952, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Door(s) (Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)  |
| 737 Maryland Avenue      | Single Dwelling | 1918, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage                |
| 400 Massachusetts Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1976, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Brick Veneer); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)                                 |
| 401 Massachusetts Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1978, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, diagonal, Wood Siding); Window(s) (Casement, Wood)                                      |
| 410 Massachusetts Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1914, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)                    |
| 413 Massachusetts Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1917, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/1)   |
| 414 Massachusetts Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)              |
| 416 Massachusetts Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 68**

---

- 417 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1920, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Shed
- 418 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1924 Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
- 419 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1934, Colonial Revival, 1.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
- 423 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1931, Other, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
- 424 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1955, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)
- 427 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1931, Colonial Revival, 1.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
- 428 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1930, Mission/Spanish Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Hipped, Terra Cotta, Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
- 431 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1933, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 69**

---

- 432 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1920, Colonial Revival, 1.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 4/1), Garage
- 433 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1933, Other, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
- 436 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1928, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, 5-course, American Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, 5-course, American Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
- 439 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1954, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2), Garage
- 440 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1940, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, 6-course, American Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, 6-course, American Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
- 444 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1936, Other, 1.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
- 445 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1919, Other, 1.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 8/8), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 70**

---

- 451 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1930, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
- 500 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1915, Tudor Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta, Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
- 503 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1930, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Fixed, Glass, Louvered), Garage
- 511 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1916, Other, 0.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Double leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Metal, Pressed Tin); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Shed
- 514 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1917, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 18/1), Garage
- 517 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1912, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
- 518 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1917, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, weatherboard/Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 71**

---

- 521 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Stone, Random Rubble); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Stone, Random Rubble); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta, Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
- 522 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1917, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
- 526 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1917, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles, Window(s) Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
- 527 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1915, Dutch Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)
- 529 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1920, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
- 530 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 6/1)
- 534 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1913, Dutch Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 72**

---

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 537 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling | 1916, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); (Foundation, Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)                                |
| 540 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling | 1914, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)                            |
| 601 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling | 1928, Dutch Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)                   |
| 602 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling | 1920, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable on Hip, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage      |
| 605 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling | 1916, Dutch Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Terra Cotta, Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage |
| 609 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling | 1981, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Not Visible)                            |
| 611 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling | 1918, Dutch Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Stone); Door (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gambrel, Asphalt, Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Shingles); Window (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)   |
| 612 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling | 1908, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Stone, Coursed Rubble); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, vinyl Siding/Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)            |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 73

---

- 615 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1), Garage
- 620 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1950 ca, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)
- 621 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1957, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)
- 624 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1931, Colonial Revival, 1.0 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
- 625 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1919, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, 7-course, American Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
- 627 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1931, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, random Flemish); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
- 631 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1920, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Garage
- 632 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1931, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 74**

---

- 636 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1930, Mission/Spanish Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta, Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
- 637 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1934, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Casement, Metal, single light)
- 645 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1928, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
- 710 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1936, Tudor Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond, Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
- 711 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1965, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)
- 715 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1953, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Fixed, Picture, Wood, Multi-light)
- 716 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1934, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
- 720 Massachusetts Avenue Single Dwelling 1950, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sliding, Vinyl, Multi-light)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

Section number 7 Page 75

---

415 Mayflower Road	Single Dwelling	1940 ca, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 8/8), Garage
417 Mayflower Road	Single Dwelling	1941, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 6/6), Garage
419 Mayflower Road(418 New Hampshire Avenue)	Single Dwelling	1940, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Garage
501 Mayflower Road	Single Dwelling	1949, Tudor Revival, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Casement, Wood, Multi-light), Shed
505 Mayflower Road	Single Dwelling	1933, Tudor Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
511 Mayflower Road	Single Dwelling	1949, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 15/15), Garage
515 Mayflower Road	Single Dwelling	1940, Tudor Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior front, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Casement, Wood, Multi-light)
535 Mayflower Road	Single Dwelling	1992, Other, 2.5 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Brick Veneer); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 6/6)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 76**

---

541 Mayflower Road	Single Dwelling	1941, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
545 Mayflower Road	Single Dwelling	191, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Terra Cotta, Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Garage
549 Mayflower Road	Single Dwelling	1950, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
559 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1910, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stretcher); Door (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stretcher); Roof (Hipped, Slate, Tile); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window (Sash, Double-Hung, Wood, 6/1)
601 Mayflower Road	Single Dwelling	1928, Mission/Spanish Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Stucco, Tile capped); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Glazed); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Glazed); Foundation (Masonry, Stucco); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stretcher Bond); Porch (1-Story, Contributing, 1-bay, Wood); Roof (Jerkinhead, Asphalt, Rolled); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta Shingle); Roof (Hipped, Terra Cotta Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Stucco, Rough); Window(s) (Casement, Wood, 12-light)
607 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1950, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Wood Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Fixed, Picture, Aluminum, Multi-light)
611 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1934, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Flemish Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Flemish Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Slate, Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Flemish Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 77**

---

615 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1993, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1)
619 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1977, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Double leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Not Visible); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
625 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1925, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Not Visible); Roof (Gambrel, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
629 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1995, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 6/6)
635 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
645 Mayflower Avenue	Church	1977, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Double leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Stucco, Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco)
709 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1933, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
715 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 78**

---

721 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1929, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
725 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1929, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
4000 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1973, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4006 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1973, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Metal, Flue Pipe); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)
4200 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1952, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Block); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4204 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1953, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Block); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4210 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1941, Other, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4214 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1953, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Fixed, Picture, Metal)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 79**

---

4300 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1957, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2)
4304 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1951, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1)
4310 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1942, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Louvered); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4400 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1954, Tudor Revival, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4404 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1954, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Irregular English); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
4410 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1948, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1), Garage
4500 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1929, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4508 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 80**

---

- |                       |                 |   |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---|
| 4512 Mayflower Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1930 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1), Shed |
| 4516 Mayflower Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/1)                    |
| 4600 Mayflower Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1956, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)                        |
| 4608 Mayflower Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1990, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Not Visible); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)                                    |
| 4612 Mayflower Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1990 ca, Queen Anne, 2.5 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Not Visible); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle, Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)                      |
| 4700 Mayflower Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1952, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common, Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)                     |
| 4703 Mayflower Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1936, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 6/6), Shed     |
| 4704 Mayflower Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1952, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2)                         |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 81

---

4708 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1953, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2)
4712 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1953, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2)
4806 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1908, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
4810 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1931, Tudor Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior front, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Vertical board w/lt.); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, 5-course American Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/1)
4814 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1931, Tudor Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior front, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4910 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1954, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Fixed, Picture, Metal, Multi-light)
5000 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1940, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
5011 Mayflower Avenue	Single Dwelling	1936, Tudor Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior front, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 6/6), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number 7 Page 82**

---

Mayflower Road at Newport Avenue		Monument, Non-Contributing
624 Michigan Avenue	Single Dwelling	1915, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Fixed Metal, Not Visible), Shed
626 Michigan Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
630 Michigan Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
634 Michigan Avenue	Single Dwelling	1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
636 Michigan Avenue	Single Dwelling	1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, alum. siding/Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Shed
701 Michigan Avenue	Single Dwelling	1935 ca, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, random Flemish); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
708 Michigan Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, asbestos/Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Shed

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 83**

---

711 Michigan Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
712 Michigan Avenue	Single Dwelling	1921, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
714 Michigan Avenue	Single Dwelling	1917, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
715 Michigan Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Not Visible); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
718 Michigan Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1922, Mission/Spanish Colonial, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Dwelling Revival, Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
719 Michigan Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
720 Michigan Avenue	Single Dwelling	1939, Mission/Spanish Colonial, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Revival, Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Flat, w/parapet, Not Visible); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Casement, Metal, Multi-light)
725 Michigan Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 84

- 
- |   |                 |  |
|---|-----------------|--|
| 726 Michigan Avenue                           | Single Dwelling | 1936, Tudor Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)                                     |
| 400 New Hampshire Avenue                      | Single Dwelling | 1949, Other 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) Single Leaf Wood solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) Sash, Double-hung Aluminum 1/1)                                       |
| 404 New Hampshire Avenue                      | Single Dwelling | 1949, Other 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)                                  |
| 411 New Hampshire Avenue                      | Single Dwelling | 1936, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Garage                              |
| 414 New Hampshire Avenue                      | Single Dwelling | 1938, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage                          |
| 417 New Hampshire Avenue                      | Single Dwelling | 1947, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung Aluminum 1/1), Garage          |
| 418 New Hampshire Avenue (419 Mayflower Road) | Single Dwelling | 1940, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); 418 New Hampshire Avenues Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Garage |
| 425 New Hampshire Avenue                      | Single Dwelling | 1937, Tudor Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior front, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage                   |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 85**

---

- 429 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1938, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asbestos Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
- 431 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1940, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl 1/1), Shed
- 435 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1940, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)
- 501 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1950, Other 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 8/8), Garage
- 511 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1937, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Garage
- 515 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1937, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
- 521 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1927, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Fixed, Vinyl, vertical), Garage
- 525 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1916, Other 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 86**

---

- 529 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1937, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Garage
- 530 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1921, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) Sash, Double-hung, Wood 12/1)
- 533 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asphalt, Shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Shed
- 534 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1953, Other 1.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)
- 537 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1932, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Not Visible); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
- 540 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1916, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
- 541 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1921, Other 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
- 545 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1939, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 87

---

- 608 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1915, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) Sash, Double-hung Wood 12/1)
- 613 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Aluminum 1/1)
- 621 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1938, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Central, interior, Brick Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Shed
- 627 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1937, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Garage
- 631 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1937, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
- 633 New Hampshire Avenue Single Dwelling 1937, Tudor Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Central interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Vertical board w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Garage
- 433 New Jersey Avenue Single Dwelling 1997, Other 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 6/6)
- 434 New Jersey Avenue Single Dwelling 1942, Other 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 88**

- 
- |                       |                 |  |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--|
| 438 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1974, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Not Visible);<br>Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood,<br>Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)  |
| 439 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1939, Other 1.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood,<br>Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable,<br>Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding);<br>Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)                      |
| 441 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1939 ca, Other 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common<br>Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood,<br>Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)   |
| 442 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1974, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid,<br>Concrete, Poured); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System<br>(Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung,<br>Wood, 6/6)  |
| 511 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1920, Other 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf,<br>Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable,<br>Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding);<br>Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage                     |
| 514 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1916, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf,<br>Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof<br>(Hipped, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common<br>Bond); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage |
| 515 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf,<br>Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof<br>(Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding);<br>Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage |
| 516 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1915, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf,<br>Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof<br>(Hipped, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common<br>Bond); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

Section number 7 Page 89

---

- |                       |                 |  |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--|
| 517 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage                         |
| 518 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage                |
| 519 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Shed                |
| 523 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double leaf, Wood, French door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Shed                |
| 524 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1), Garage |
| 527 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1922, Other 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage                             |
| 530 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1928, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage                           |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 90**

---

- |                       |                 |  |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--|
| 531 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1928, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)   |
| 533 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1941, Other 1.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior front, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage           |
| 534 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage                              |
| 536 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1910, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1) |
| 537 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1924, Other 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Shed              |
| 600 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1939, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Shed  |
| 610 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1920, Other 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage                     |
| 611 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)             |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 91**

---

- |                           |                 |  |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--|
| 615 New Jersey Avenue     | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)                            |
| 616 New Jersey Avenue     | Single Dwelling | 1912, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)                          |
| 617 New Jersey Avenue     | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage                  |
| 621 New Jersey Avenue     | Single Dwelling | 1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage                   |
| 622 New Jersey Avenue     | Single Dwelling | 1911, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage                |
| 624 New Jersey Avenue     | Single Dwelling | 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage |
| 626/628 New Jersey Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage         |
| 627 New Jersey Avenue     | Single Dwelling | 1941, Other 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage               |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 92**

---

629 New Jersey Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Not Visible); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
633 New Jersey Avenue	Single Dwelling	1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
636 New Jersey Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
637 New Jersey Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
639 New Jersey Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
711 New Jersey Avenue	Single Dwelling	1953, Other 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)
714 New Jersey Avenue	Single Dwelling	1962, Other 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1)
715 New Jersey Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Block); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 93**

---

720 New Jersey Avenue	Single Dwelling	1954, Other 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1), Garage
723 New Jersey Avenue	Single Dwelling	1953, Other 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1), Garage
727 New Jersey Avenue	Single Dwelling	1952, Other 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Not Visible); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood 2/2)
731 New Jersey Avenue	Single Dwelling	1941, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
737 New Jersey Avenue	Single Dwelling	1964, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
410 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1950, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Garage
411 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1953, Other 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood 2/2), Garage
416 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 94

---

417 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1953, Other 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2)
418 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1)
420 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood 9/1)
421 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1955, Other 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Casement, Metal, Not Visible)
422 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
424 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
427 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1947, Mission/Spanish Colonial, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Revival, Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Flat, w/parapet, Not Visible); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
433 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1952, Other 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)
434 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1937, Tudor Revival, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Vertical board w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 95**

---

437 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1939, Other 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Metal, Pressed Tin); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)
438 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1937, Other 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Garage
439 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1939, Other 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)
440 New York Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Dwelling Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
441 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1939, Other 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Metal, Pressed Tin); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)
448 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
507 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Shed
509 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

Section number 7 Page 96

---

510 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1939, Other 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
511 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1914, Queen Anne, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Shed
514 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1981, Other 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Aluminum 6/6)
515 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1914, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
518 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
522 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1916, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 12/1)
525 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
526 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1916, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 97**

---

529 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1932, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Shed
533 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1915, Queen Anne 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
536 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1907, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 15/1), Garage
537 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1917, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
608 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1916, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hip on Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Shed
611 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Not Visible); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
612 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
614 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 98**

---

617 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1924, Other 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
618 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
619 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
622 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1921, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
623 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
624 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
626 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Other 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
627 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1954, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Block); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Jalousie, Metal, 3-light)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 99**

---

630 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
631 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
632 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1917, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
633 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Louvered); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
634 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1914, Other 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
636 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1915, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
639 New York Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1920 ca Colonial Revival, 3.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double leaf, Wood, French door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Flat, Not Visible); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
710 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1941, Other 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Metal, Pressed Tin); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 100**

---

711 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1938, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)
715 New York Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
Newport and Rhode Island Avenues Park		1903, No Style Listed, Yorktown Circle, Contributing
3901 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1912, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Central interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1)
3903 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
3904 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1915, Other 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1)
3905 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
3907 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1916, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 101**

---

4000 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4001 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1917, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, random Flemish); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4005 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4006 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1916, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4009 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1)
4010 Newport Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1925, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4012 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Other 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
4015 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable: clipped Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 102

---

4101 Newport Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1956, Other 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Fixed, Picture, Wood, Multi-light)
4102 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1925, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4104 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1914, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Colonial Revival, Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4105 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1906, Queen Anne, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Corbeled Cap); Door(s) (Replaced); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable-Intersecting, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, Diamond pane)
4107 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
4109 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Central interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 5 vertical/1)
4200 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1932, Tudor Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door (s ) (Single Leaf, Wood, Vertical board w/lt.); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond);Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 103**

---

4201 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sliding, Vinyl, single light)
4207 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4210 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1927, Other 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
4211 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Other 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Central interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Aluminum, 1/1)
4213 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4216 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
4217 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Oval beveled light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 104**

---

- |                     |                   |   |
|---------------------|-------------------|---|
| 4301 Newport Avenue | Multiple Dwelling | 1928, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, random Flemish); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, random Flemish); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 3 vertical/1), Garage |
| 4304 Newport Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1947, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage                 |
| 4305 Newport Avenue | Multiple Dwelling | 1919, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)   |
| 4306 Newport Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)                           |
| 4307 Newport Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)                           |
| 4309 Newport Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)                                     |
| 4312 Newport Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1954, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage   |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 105

---

4315 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1914, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4401 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1915, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4406 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1, Garage
4407 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
4409 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s)(Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond);Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle);Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond);Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
4410 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1912, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4415 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1908, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s)(Single Leaf, Wood, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond);Roof (Gambrel, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding);Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
4500 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1928, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 106

---

4501 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1927, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Stone, Rusticated); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Stone, Rusticated); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4504 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1988, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1)
4505 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4508 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Vertical board w/lt.); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4509 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
4510 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1906, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1)
4511Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Shed
4513 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, alum. siding/Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 107

---

4515 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
4516 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1910 ca, Mission/Spanish Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, w/parapet Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stocked); Window(s) (Casement, Wood, Diamond Patterned)
4604 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)
4607 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1924, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Garage
4608 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1928, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
4610 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Shed
4611 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1921, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
4616 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 108

---

- 4619 Newport Avenue (609 New York Avenue) Multiple Dwelling, 1924, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
- 4620 Newport Avenue Single Dwelling 1915, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco/vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)
- 4701 Newport Avenue and 600 New York Avenue Multiple Dwelling, 1924 Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 3 vertical/1)
- 4702 Newport Avenue Single Dwelling 1929, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Stone, Random Rubble); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco/asbestos shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 4/4)
- 4705 Newport Avenue Multiple Dwelling 1954, Other, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing  
Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2), Garage
- 4708 Newport Avenue Single Dwelling 1919, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
- 4712 Newport Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Stone, Rusticated); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Wood shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 7 vertical/1)
- 4715 Newport Avenue Single Dwelling 1940 ca, Other, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 109**

---

4801 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1909, Queen Anne, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Oval beveled light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4802 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
4804 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Oval beveled light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
4807 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Stucco); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
4810 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
4811 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stocked); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
4906 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1998, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Block); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Brick Veneer/vinyl); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 6/6)
4910 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1935, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 110**

---

4911 Newport Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1930, Mission/Spanish Colonial Revival, 3.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double leaf, Wood, French door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Flat w/parapet, Not Visible); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, random Flemish); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)
4914 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1961, Other 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Central interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)
5006 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1937, Tudor Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Vertical board w/lt.); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
5009 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1930, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Flemish Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, random Flemish); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
5010 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
5015 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1990 ca, Other 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1)
5101 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1912, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Flemish Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Flemish Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/1), Garage
5108 Newport Avenue	Single Dwelling	1925, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, 6-course American Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 111

---

- |                             |                   |   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 5110 Nickel Court           | Church            | 1950 ca, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Aluminum, 2/2), Garage  |
| 401 Pennsylvania Avenue     | Multiple Dwelling | 1952, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2)   |
| 407 Pennsylvania Avenue     | Multiple Dwelling | 1952, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2)  |
| 409-411 Pennsylvania Avenue | Multiple Dwelling | 1961, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, CMU); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2)  |
| 414 Pennsylvania Avenue     | Single Dwelling   | 1950, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Central interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2), Garage |
| 415 Pennsylvania Avenue     | Single Dwelling   | 1973, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Brick Veneer); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Shed   |
| 420 Pennsylvania Avenue     | Single Dwelling   | 1938, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)           |
| 421 Pennsylvania Avenue     | Single Dwelling   | 1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 4/1)                  |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 112**

---

- 424 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stocked); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
- 425 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 4 vertical/1)
- 428 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
- 429 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1933, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
- 430 Pennsylvania Avenue Multiple Dwelling 1929, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
- 433 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1922, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
- 435 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1922, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 113**

---

- 436 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
- 439 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/ Wood shingle); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
- 441 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Stocked); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
- 444 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1934, Tudor Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior front, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
- 445 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Other 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
- 511 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1), Garage
- 515 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 114**

---

- 516 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1920, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
- 517 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
- 519 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stocked); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
- 520 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1914, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
- 521 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
- 523 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1915, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1)
- 524 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1912, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Central interior, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 12/1), Garage
- 525 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1915, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 115**

---

- |                         |                 |  |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| 526 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1917, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage                        |
| 527 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1)                    |
| 528 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1914, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Colonial Revival, Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable: clipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1) |
| 529 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1915, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage                   |
| 530 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1919, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)                         |
| 532 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)   |
| 533 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1930, Mission/Spanish Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Double leaf, Wood, French door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Flat w/parapet, Not Visible); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stocked); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Shed  |
| 611 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)   |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 116**

---

- |                         |                 |   |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|
| 612 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage               |
| 613 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage         |
| 617 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1921, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)                 |
| 618 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)                        |
| 619 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Aluminum, 1/1), Garage |
| 621 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1919, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)                               |
| 622 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Shed                  |
| 623 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)                      |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

Section number 7 Page 117

---

- 624 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1920, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Oval beveled light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
- 626 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
- 627 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
- 628 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stocked); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
- 629 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
- 633 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
- 634 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1931, Tudor Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Central interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1), Garage
- 637 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 118**

---

- |                         |                 |   |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|
| 639 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Solid (Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Shed                             |
| 710 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1928, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)                             |
| 711 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1927, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1), Garage                           |
| 715 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1932, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2)  |
| 716 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1928, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage                |
| 720 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1928, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage |
| 721 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1925, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2)              |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 119**

---

- 724 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1930, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 4 vertical/1), Garage
- 725 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1949, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Chimney (Central interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
- 728 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, 6-course American Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
- 729 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1923, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 4 vertical/1)
- 732 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1954, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Slab); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Brick Veneer); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2)
- 733 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1923, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
- 736 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
- 737 Pennsylvania Avenue Single Dwelling 1920, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 120

---

- |                         |                 |   |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|
| 741 Pennsylvania Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1920, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage       |
| 400 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1949, Other 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1)                                    |
| 401 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1988, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Block); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)                     |
| 403 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1988, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Block); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1), Shed               |
| 407 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1987, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Block); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1), Shed               |
| 410 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1), Garage |
| 411 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1987, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Block); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1), Shed               |
| 415 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1987, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Vinyl Siding); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Block); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1), Shed              |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 121

---

- 416 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1959, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 2/2), Garage, Shed
- 417 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1986, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Aluminum Siding); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 1/1), Shed
- 422 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1932, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
- 426 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1930, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
- 427 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1988, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Door(s) (Double leaf, Wood, French door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Metal, 8/12), Shed
- 428 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1934, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
- 432 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1938, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8), Garage
- 433 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1939 Mission/Spanish Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Flat w/parapet, Not Visible); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Casement, Metal, Multi-light), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

Section number 7 Page 122

---

- 436 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Shed
- 437 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1933, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
- 440 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
- 441 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1926, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asphalt Shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
- 442 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1925 ca, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Block); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
- 443 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Not Visible); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Shed
- 445 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Not Visible); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Shed
- 503 Rhode Island Avenue (4815 Colonial Avenue) Single Dwelling 1918, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Central interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 123**

---

- 510 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Shed
- 511 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1925, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
- 516 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1921, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage
- 517 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1915, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
- 519 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1932, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
- 520 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
- 523 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Central interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1), Garage
- 524 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 124**

---

- |                         |                   |   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 527 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage |
| 530 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1914, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)                                  |
| 532 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1910, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)  |
| 535 Rhode Island Avenue | Multiple Dwelling | 1920, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Double leaf, Wood, French door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Flat, Tin); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)   |
| 536 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1927, Dutch Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Garage             |
| 539 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1918, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Central interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Panel w/lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)                  |
| 601 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1918, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Flue Pipe); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, alum. siding/Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)                       |
| 605 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling   | 1928, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)  |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 125

---

- 610 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1925, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Not Visible); Structural System (Frame, Wood, vinyl siding/Wood shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
- 611 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1935 ca, Other, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)
- 615 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1952, Colonial Revival, 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Fixed, Picture, Wood)
- 616 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1923, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, alum. siding/Wood Shingles Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
- 619 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1965, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1)
- 620 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1938, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 3 vertical/1), Garage
- 623 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1908, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Not Visible); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1)
- 624 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1932, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 126**

---

- 627 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1947, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 8/8)
- 630 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1959, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, brick veneer/ Wood shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
- 632 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
- 634 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
- 636 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Metal, Flue Pipe); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2)
- 642 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1974, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing  
Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Slab); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 2/2)
- 710 Rhode Island Avenue Single Dwelling 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
- 711 Rhode Island Avenue Multiple Dwelling 1918, Tudor Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing  
Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Fixed, Picture, Wood)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 127

---

- |                         |                 |  |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| 714 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage     |
| 715 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1923, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1)                        |
| 719 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1920, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1), Garage    |
| 720 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Metal, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1), Shed  |
| 722 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Vinyl, 1/1), Garage  |
| 728 Rhode Island Avenue | Single Dwelling | 1918, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1), Garage |
| 418 Virginia Avenue     | Single Dwelling | 1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1)  |
| 420 Virginia Avenue     | Single Dwelling | 1918, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing<br>Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)                     |

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 128**

---

424 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918 Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
426 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
430 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
432 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
434 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1917, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
438 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1916, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
442 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Not Visible); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
444 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Not Visible); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 129**

---

446 Virginia Avenue	Community Center	1920, Art Deco School, 3.0 Story, Contributing Door (s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Panel); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Block); Structural System (Frame, Brick Veneer); Roof (Flat, Concrete Parapet); Windows(s) Sash, Wood, Double-Hung, 12/12, 8/8, and 9/9)
510 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
511 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1950, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Flat, Not Visible); Structural System (Frame, Wood, brick veneer/vinyl); Window(s) (Casement, Aluminum)
514 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1919, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
522 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
524 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1950, Other 1.5 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, brick veneer/alum siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
525 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Queen Anne Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
526 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1924, Tudor Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 130**

---

527 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1)
528 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1914, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Not Visible); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
530 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1912, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
531 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1919, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
533 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1937, Other 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
534 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Wood Frame vinyl Siding/Wood shingle); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
535 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1951, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
536 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1910, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 131**

---

543 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
545 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1921, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
549 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1916, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
609 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1990, Other, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Concrete, Poured); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/9)
611 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Shed
614 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1917, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
615 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1932, Tudor Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior front, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
616 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Terra Cotta Tile); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2), Shed

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number** 7 **Page** 132

---

619 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1933, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Garage
620 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1919, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Shed
622 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, solid w/light); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 9/1), Garage
623 Virginia Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1918, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, 3-course American Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Other Resource
628 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1952, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
629 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1929, Other, 2.0 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
631 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1919, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Brick Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Stucco); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Shed
632 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1941, Other, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6), Shed

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 133**

---

633 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1924, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
635 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1925, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Shed
636 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Stucco); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Concrete Block); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, stucco/Wood shingle); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
638 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1911, Dutch Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gambrel, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Shed
639 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1918, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Interior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Shed
710 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
711 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1915, Colonial Revival, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 6/6)
714 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1922, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 134**

---

715 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1), Shed
717 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
718 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)
722 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1920, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Solid); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Asbestos Shingle); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 1/1)
724 Virginia Avenue	Multiple Dwelling	1960 ca, Other, 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 2/2)
725 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1910 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Not Visible); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Stucco); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
727 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1915, Colonial Revival, 2.0 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, French Door); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Not Visible); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Weatherboard/Wood Shingle); Windows(s) (Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
730 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1915 ca, Bungalow/Craftsman, 2.5 Story, Contributing Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Aluminum Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1)

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 7 Page 135**

---

731 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1921, Other, 2.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Hipped, Slate Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood, Vinyl Siding); Windows(s) Sash, Double-hung, 6/1), Garage
732 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1923, Bungalow/Craftsman, 1.5 Story, Contributing Chimney (Exterior End, Brick, Common Bond); Door(s) (Double Leaf, Wood, Panel w/ lights); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Gable: clipped, Asphalt Shingle); Structural System (Frame, Wood Shingles); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood, 3 vertical/1), Garage
733 Virginia Avenue	Single Dwelling	1953, Other 1.0 Story, Non-Contributing Door(s) (Single Leaf, Wood, Paneled); Foundation (Solid, Brick, Common Bond); Roof (Flat, Not Visible); Structural System (Masonry, Brick, Common Bond); Window(s) (Sash, Double-hung, Wood 2/2), Shed

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
Section number 8 Page 136

---

**STATEMENT OF SIGNIFICANCE**

Marked by its collection of early 20<sup>th</sup> century revival and American movement buildings, Colonial Place is an example of the residential subdivisions that emerged as the suburbs of Norfolk expanded with the advent of the streetcar and automobile at the turn of the 20<sup>th</sup> century. Such communities offered residents a scenic alternative to the dense inner city older neighborhoods. George W. Dillard, area developer and president of the newly established Sterling Place Company, submitted the original plat in 1903 for the subdivision of Colonial Place, which was originally conceived as Sterling Place. The community, consisting of over 220 acres, was laid out specifically to attract middle and upper income residents. The building requirements, extensive services, restrictions, attractive landscaping and often generously sized lots attest to the development company's desire to attract a certain class of people. Based on original plat maps of the community, the area was developed over several decades between 1903 and 1941, with additional infill development occurring later. Organized along the curvilinear waterfront, the streets were constructed along the slightly angled north-south axis of the central peninsula, with bisecting cross streets. The monotony of the ubiquitous grid plan was intentionally avoided through the introduction of a series of traffic circles, crescents, and squares. The peninsula extends into the Lafayette River and offers exceptional views and a bucolic setting. The community was further distinguished by the naming of its streets using a unified colonial theme, in keeping with the much-touted 1907 Jamestown Exposition.

The houses along the northern semi-circular edge are substantial in size and are set well back from the road with large grassy yards in front. The interior housing lots include a variety of building forms and sizes, ranging from large two-and-a-half-story brick dwellings to smaller, bungalow residences. In general, the larger houses are set upon sizeable lots, while the smaller houses are set upon narrow lots and separated by narrow alleys or driveways with freestanding garages and sheds. The chronological development is visible in terms of the architecture, which includes a wide range of building dates ranging from 1906 to infill housing of the late 1990s.<sup>1</sup> The neighborhood is generally defined by its eclectic collection of Colonial Revival style houses, ranging from the Georgian Revival American four-square house to the Craftsman Bungalow to the Tudor Revival and Spanish Mission-revival style dwelling.

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number 8 Page 137**

---

As a whole, Colonial Place has achieved significance as the product of a distinctive period whose individual components combine to create a distinguishable entity with high artistic value, based upon the original plans of the developers. The proposed district meets National Register criteria A and C, and is significant under the themes of architecture and community planning/development with the period of significance extending from 1903 to 1941. The neighborhood consists of 1,321 resources (including approximately 913 single dwellings, 43 multiple dwellings, a church, a school, a gazebo, a monument, a pump house, three secondary resources, and four landscaped parks). There are 792 contributing primary resources and 176 non-contributing primary resources, supported by a total of approximately 353 secondary resources.

**Criterion A: That are associated with events that have made a significant contribution to the broad patterns of our history.**

Colonial Place meets Criterion A of the National Register of Historic Places, as a planned community that developed because of its support of the expanding middle-class suburban population of Norfolk in the early decades of the 20<sup>th</sup> century.

The Sterling Place Company, renamed the Colonial Place Corporation in 1908, purchased a 166-acre farm in May 1903. The company, under the direction of developer and president George W. Dillard, filed an official plat for the newly devised suburb later that same year. The residential community, which ultimately consisted of over 220 acres, was to be known originally as Sterling Place, although the plat indicated the neighborhood had been unofficially renamed Colonial Place in 1906 (officially the name was changed in 1908). The proposed plan depicted the neighborhood's original lot divisions, street layout, and open spaces. Infill of the landscape was required to raise the level of the marshy lowland for suitable high ground development, rather than the normal act of grading. The new subdivision was composed of intersecting streets, deliberately designed to take advantage of the irregular shoreline of the surrounding Tanner's Creek (soon thereafter renamed Lafayette River), differentiating the neighborhood from the surrounding streets. Furthermore, the neighborhood had tree-lined curvilinear streets, paved with the advertised "bitulithic" and curbed granolithic sidewalks.<sup>2</sup> In addition, the amenities included an embanked protective outer seawall edge, telephone, city water, electric light, gas, sewerage, several parks, six wooded acres, convenient streetcar access, and scenic views along the

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number 8 Page 138**

---

waterfront. The extensive and costly seawall embankment was undertaken with "permission obtained from the Secretary of War and from the Board of Harbor Commissioners" and "mark[ed] a number of exceptional features in residential property."<sup>3</sup> Other specifications stated that the lots were "eighty-one feet [in] front, or more than three times the width of the usual building lot in Norfolk, while other sites [were] one hundred and ten feet front, thus insuring an appearance of lawns between the residences, all of the flats in front of the bulkheads [were] dredged out so that no mud...show [ed] at low-water and the bulkhead [was] to be of concrete, with concrete steps, sixty feet wide at the ends of the streets, thus affording landing places for power boats and other pleasure crafts, at all times."<sup>4</sup>

In an effort to attract the intended exclusive clientele, Colonial Place was touted as being "high class residential section" and one of Norfolk's most beautiful neighborhoods.<sup>5</sup> Accordingly, restrictions on housing costs were imposed. The highest prices were for those lots on the waterfront with the less expensive lots making up the interior sections. Furthermore, it was not permitted for a dwelling to be constructed on less than two lots. By doing this, the company created a larger number of less expensive properties while maintaining the illusion of a "high-class" roomy suburb. In keeping with the "high class" vision, the development company advertised that "No lots w[ould] be sold to persons of African descent, no board fences, no liquor and the beautiful waterfront c[ould] never be used for commercial purposes."<sup>6</sup>

From the outset, approximately 2,208 lots were platted with an envisioned 1,104 residential dwellings to be erected, as it was restricted for development to occur on less than two lots. Approximately 169 of these lots were south of Pocahontas Avenue (later 38<sup>th</sup> Street) and a few of these lots were improved. Once the streets were actually laid out, however, it was clear to the developers that this southernmost area was visually disjoined from the cohesive 1903 subdivision plan. Therefore, the area was disregarded as part of Colonial Place, eventually becoming the northern portion of Kensington and Virginia Place. Between 1903 and 1911, the first phase of the neighborhood's development, Colonial Place faced stiff competition from other "high class" suburbs, as well as a building slump that hit Norfolk in 1909. Although 980 lots were sold by 1912, primarily as investments, only approximately twenty houses and four traffic circle parks had been actually erected. Consequently, by 1912, the company abandoned its original restrictive vision and Colonial Place began to thrive as a solidly middle-class community.

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
Section number 8 Page 139

---

The pace of development in Colonial Place was further affected by the influx of workers brought to the port city on the eve of the First World War (1914-1918). This second period of growth (1912-1941) extended through the war, the Depression and in the years leading up to America's entry into World War II. During this second development phase, approximately 766 dwellings were built. The final building phase included approximately 241 additional buildings, constructed after 1941.

**Criteria C: That embody the distinctive characteristics of a type, period, or method of construction or that represent the work of a master, or that possess high artistic values, or that represent a significant and distinguishable entity whose components may lack individual distinction.**

The suburban neighborhood of Colonial Place meets Criterion C of the National Register of Historic Places for its substantial concentration of high style and, as the market demanded, less ornate architecture. Colonial Place retains many of its original early 20<sup>th</sup> century residential revival and American movement buildings, the majority of which were speculatively designed by local builders and architects. The earliest houses erected were generally imposing Colonial Revival and Queen Anne style residences built for upper-middle class residents. Construction was originally focused in the southern portion of the neighborhood, on streets such as Newport Avenue, Gosnold Avenue, Pocahontas Avenue, and Colonial Avenue. Although the pricier waterfront lots along Mayflower Avenue were desirable, the marshy land took longer to infill than expected. Consequently, those lots were not developed initially. The dwellings, ornamented to the specific tastes of the property owners, were sited on spacious lots with landscaped yards. Each of these large single-family buildings exhibited high-style ornamentation, including wrap-around porches, bracketing, denticulated moldings, sleeping porches, and an array of detailed cladding materials.

By the time residential construction began to take off after many of the imposed restrictions were disregarded in 1912, house sizes and stylistic features had begun to change in response to a new middle-class clientele. As a result, larger numbers of smaller, less ornamented houses were built in the neighborhood. The dominant styles were modest Colonial Revival dwellings balanced by a number of Craftsman-style Bungalows. These later dwellings generally housed middle-income

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number 8 Page 140**

---

residents, and exhibited less architectural ornament than the houses erected prior to 1912.

**HISTORICAL BACKGROUND**

Created from Norfolk County in 1682, the City of Norfolk is located along the eastern seaboard in Tidewater Virginia. It is bounded to the east by the City of Virginia Beach, the cities of Chesapeake and Portsmouth to the south and west, respectively, and to the north by the Elizabeth River and the Chesapeake Bay. Originally a borough, Norfolk achieved city status in 1845 with a total land area that encompassed 1.3 square miles.

A significant period of growth in the city began during the French and Indian War (1754-1763), when the population grew from 1,000 to 6,000 by the time of the American Revolution (1775-1783). Following the Revolutionary War, Norfolk emerged slowly as streets became lined with elegantly styled Federal townhouses. With the hostilities between France and England beginning in 1793, Norfolk resumed a role as an important seaport, prospering through the supply of ships for both countries. This significant role, interrupted numerous times throughout the 19th century, became stable after the Civil War (1861-1865). Thus, the city of Norfolk grew into a major port of trade with cotton, corn, flour, peanuts, tobacco, wheat, timber, and coal becoming its main exports. Long-time area merchants and newcomers to the city re-opened Norfolk to the cotton trade, making it one of the two largest cotton ports in the nation during the Reconstruction and Growth Period (1865-1917). Additionally, lumber and shingle mills, along with other commercial and industrial ventures, ensured the area's continued stability and encouraged the physical and residential growth of the city northward from the commercial core along West Freemason Street.

Along with the post-Civil War economic growth came an increasing population and expanding city boundaries. In the period between 1870 and 1914, Norfolk saw substantial changes in its residential character, growing from a small urban, port town to an expanding city with many outlying suburban communities. This suburban growth, induced in part by the electric streetcar established in 1894, occurred in phases beginning after Reconstruction and continuing well into the mid-20th century.

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**

**Section number 8 Page 141**

---

In the late 19th and early 20th centuries, Norfolk underwent five significant boundary expansions, in 1887, 1890, 1902, 1906, and 1911, increasing the city's area from 1.3 to nine square miles. The first boundary expansion to occur since 1845 was in 1887, when the city annexed Brambleton, a residential community separated from Norfolk by Newton's Creek. The acquisition of Brambleton increased the city's population and encouraged future city annexations.

In 1890, Atlantic City was added, which, unlike the established residential community of Brambleton, was primarily undeveloped land that attracted developers wishing to improve housing for the growing population.

The expansion of Norfolk during the late 19th century mirrored that of many cities throughout the country, as the development of the streetcar became synonymous with the expansion of city boundaries and suburban growth. The electric streetcars that had replaced the original horse-drawn cars enabled the suburban development to extend farther and farther outside the city in accordance with the greater speed afforded by the electric cars. Major players in these expanding suburbs were often real estate development companies that laid out and advertised "planned" residential neighborhoods on the outskirts of major cities. The earliest of these outlying planned communities, such as Llewellyn Park in New Jersey (laid out in 1855), were firmly established upper-class neighborhoods. Yet, with the growth of electric streetcar systems in the 1880s and 1890s, greater numbers of middle-class subdivisions began to ring American cities.

In Norfolk, this transformation first began in 1866, when the first street railway franchise was granted to the Norfolk City Railroad Company. In 1869, the company had laid the first tracks along Main Street, later to be extended along Church and Granby Streets reaching the residential areas north of the city. By 1894, the most desirable areas for development were those located along the rapidly expanding electric streetcar lines, which replaced the original horse-drawn lines of the 1860s. Expansion of the city spurred by this modern form of transportation occurred primarily after the turn of the 20th century with the annexation of numerous tracts of platted land: Park Place, which included an 1890s suburb of the same name north of the city, was annexed in 1902; the port town of Berkley in 1906; and, in 1911, the unimproved tract of Lambert's Point and the small community of Huntersville.

Norfolk investors, encouraged by the rapidly expanding transportation system, underwrote

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
Section number 8 Page 142

---

dozens of suburban improvement companies during this period. In 1890 alone, fifty-eight land and improvement companies were chartered in Norfolk. The first, and most significant residential development in Norfolk of this period, was the city's first planned suburb of Ghent (VDHR 122-0061).<sup>7</sup> Originally a 220-acre tract of mostly rural land, Ghent was subdivided in 1890 by the newly established Norfolk Company and developed with freestanding, single-family dwellings that appealed to middle and upper-middle-income residents. Following the development of Ghent, several other suburban residential communities began to take shape, including Riverview (1900, VDHR 122-0823), Lafayette Residence Park (1902, VDHR 122-0826), Colonial Place (1903, VDHR 122-0825), Ballentine Place (1909, VDHR 122-0829) and Winona (1909, VDHR 122-0828).

The explosion of often-speculative suburban real estate interests and a limited clientele caused stiff competition among the various suburbs. Thus, the expansion of many of these suburban neighborhoods was limited during the early 1900s through the 1910s. In addition, Colonial Place was limited by the restrictions enacted in an attempt to draw a "high class" clientele. Yet, during World War I, Norfolk's location and prosperous industries made the port city an obvious center for military and civilian production. The expansion of wartime industry in the World War I to World War II Period (1914-1945) greatly impacted the city's suburban development as an influx of workers swelled the city's population, creating a demand for housing that led to the rapid development of many of the suburbs platted in the early years of the 20th century.

**Colonial Place Prior to Suburban Development in 1903**

In 1875, the first phase of suburban development in the Colonial Place area began with the platting of the adjacent neighborhood of Riverview. The property was divided into tracts that made up the neighborhood subdivisions of Riverview Park, Riverside Park, and the property deeded to heirs of Cornelius C. Crusier. Between 1890 and 1900, each tract was subdivided into housing lots and platted by individual real estate companies, although they were later merged into one neighborhood known simply as Riverview. The 1898 extension of the streetcar line along Granby Avenue, which eventually encircled the subdivision of Riverview, proved to be one of the greatest amenities afforded to residents of this area. The streetcars provided easy access to downtown Norfolk, and essentially opened the surrounding area for suburban development by the

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number 8 Page 143**

---

first decade of the 20th century. Consequently, the prospects for suburban development brightened and the suburban communities, such as Riverview, immediately began to take shape. However, high housing costs slowed the early years of development. Therefore, prices were amended and, by 1915, the majority of the lots had been sold. With a number of such suburban communities already established, the neighborhood of Colonial Place quickly followed suit.

Prior to subdivision as a residential neighborhood, the land on which Colonial Place would be established was largely undeveloped and surrounded by marshy inlets. The property was captured within the boundaries of Norfolk City in 1902 when the Park Place/7<sup>th</sup> Ward annexation occurred, including the area between City Park and Colley Avenue/Atlantic City. Colonial Place was platted on a peninsula that jutted north into Tanner's Creek (now known as Lafayette River) nestled between Knitting Mill and East Haven Creeks.

One of the major impetuses for development of the area was the expanding municipal and transportation improvements that made the adjacent Riverview neighborhood, located across East Haven Creek to the east, attractive to Norfolk residents. Even though the Norfolk City Railroad Company had been incorporated in 1866, construction of the streetcar system did not actually begin until 1870. The Norfolk City Railroad Company went out of business in 1873 because of a lack of patronage, and was succeeded by a company that adopted the same name. Thus, by 1875, the cars were back on the tracks, and public transportation began to grow steadily. This increase in ridership prompted the establishment of a steam-operated line to Ocean View, a route built by the Norfolk and Ocean View Narrow Gauge Railroad Company in 1879. Street rail expansion throughout the city of Norfolk began to increase at an even greater pace with the use of electrification in 1894. By 1898, a streetcar line had been extended along Granby Street, an electrified route that ran northward from downtown Norfolk and extended northward across the Lafayette River, becoming a principle downtown route. Part of this Granby Street line looped around Riverview, following Holly Street and Lucille Avenue. This extension provided a transportation route directly into Lafayette City Park, established in 1892. The two neighborhoods, which developed primarily in the same manner, became sister neighborhoods. Granby Street, the commercial corridor which the two communities share, runs along the western edge of Riverview. The route was a principle downtown thoroughfare, and one of the first streets in Norfolk to receive streetcar service. These early streetcars were small, horse-drawn vehicles

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
Section number 8 Page 144

---

with four wheels.

Although areas to the east and west of what became Colonial Place were previously platted, this portion of property remained independent farmland.<sup>8</sup> Historically associated with the Freeman family, who occupied the land prior to the Civil War, the property boasted a farm dwelling located near what later became the northernmost traffic circle on Newport Avenue.<sup>9</sup> The route of Newport Avenue closely follows what was once known as Freeman's Road, which linked the farm to Lambert's Point Road. Freeman Farm was advertised for sale in 1868 as "about 75 acres are cleared and are believed to be unsurpassed by any in the country for easy cultivation and early vegetation. The location is beautiful and healthful and susceptible of high improvement—being on the south side of navigable water, connecting with the Elizabeth River. The oyster grounds in front of the farm are said to be of the best quality and are very spacious."<sup>10</sup> The truck farm property was described as having the only large growth of hardwood trees, including oaks, dogwoods, and various pines, within fifteen miles of the city.<sup>11</sup> The property, which then consisted of 166 acres, was later owned by Peter March, although it is unclear as to whether he purchased the property directly from the Freeman estate or a subsequent owner. Upon Marsh's death, his heirs attempted to sell the property to the City of Norfolk as a park, but were refused due to the area's close proximity to Lafayette City Park, just to the east of Riverview.<sup>12</sup> In May of 1903, the farm was sold for \$150,000 to a private firm for development.<sup>13</sup> The Sterling Place Company, chartered on March 28<sup>th</sup> of that year and renamed the Colonial Place Corporation in 1908, purchased the property.<sup>14</sup> Under the supervision of George W. Dillard, a speculative developer from North Carolina, the company intended to develop the property as a high-class suburban community bearing the company's namesake.

**Initial Development in Colonial Place (1903-1911)**

The company immediately delved into the expensive tasks of infilling the marshy property, laying out the streetscape, constructing a waterfront embankment, and installing modern amenities. The developers, under the guidance of George W. Dillard, strived to create a unique upper-class property to set Colonial Place apart from the numerous emerging streetcar suburbs. The neighborhood was located just to the north of Park Place, Virginia Place, and Kensington and west of Riverview. Immediately, the developers championed the popular ideals of the

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
Section number 8 Page 145

---

picturesque employed by influential architects and landscapists such as Alexander Jackson Davis, Andrew Jackson Downing, Frederick Law Olmsted and Calvert Vaux. In addition, the City Beautiful Movement, introduced at the Columbian Exposition of 1893 in Chicago, merged with the American city-planning psyche. Accordingly, the developers included many of the Beaux-Arts theories. These included the use of visually linked grand vistas, a central monumental esplanade, and the inclusion of parks. Such ideals were implemented through the platting of the streets, which did not follow the existing grid plan established in the surrounding area. Instead, the streets were slightly skewed in order to create a distinctive grid-like pattern aligned with the projecting peninsula of the landscape. The concept was further implemented with the creation of a central axis, or promenade, as well as landscaped traffic circles.

Further embracing the ideals of the day, the developers chose to adopt the historic celebratory ideology to be presented at the Jamestown Exposition, which Norfolk was in the throes of planning in order to commemorate Virginia's 300-year heritage. The publicity of the Exposition included a "major effort from 1903 through 1905 to mobilize local residents and to make the public at large aware of the heritage of Tidewater Virginia."<sup>15</sup> Thus, the newly laid avenues were named according to the colonial motif. The previously established Colonial Avenue, originating in Ghent, retained its appropriate name. The parallel north-south avenues were renamed to honor the captains of the ships that carried the English colonists to Jamestown-- Grafton Avenue became Gosnold Avenue honoring Bartholomew Gosnold, captain of the *Susan Constant*, and the central boulevard, once Granard Avenue, was renamed Newport Avenue in reverence to Christopher Newport, the captain of the *Godspeed*. The bisecting east-west streets were named for America's original thirteen colonies, in order from Georgia to New Hampshire. In addition, 38<sup>th</sup> Street was named Pocahontas Avenue (later returned to 38<sup>th</sup> Street), Mayflower Road meandered around the perimeter, and the remaining street in the southwest corner remained Gray Street. In the 1920s, the residents changed Gray Street to Michigan Avenue, in keeping with the state nomenclature.<sup>16</sup> Newport Avenue boasted the Yorktown Circle to the north and the Jamestown Circle to the south. In addition, Delaware Avenue was pierced with East Park and West Park. A brick pier entryway bearing the Colonial Place name in terra cotta was initially constructed at 37<sup>th</sup> Street, as were several large houses such as the Gregory House at 528 West 37<sup>th</sup> Street. The new street configuration, once implemented, visually excluded the four blocks south of what is now 38<sup>th</sup> Street, including the gate and original dwellings. Thus, they were

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number 8 Page 146**

---

immediately decreed as no longer belonging to the development.<sup>17</sup> This act ultimately led to the demolition of the brick gates.

In an effort to make Colonial Place an exclusive and desirable neighborhood, restrictions devised by the developers were placed on anyone intending to build in the development. In addition to the numerous upgrades and restrictions imposed on the properties to insure a "strictly high class" neighborhood, Colonial Place's promoters did not put the properties on the market until most of the improvements were in place. It was required, for instance, that no dwelling could be constructed on less than two lots. Lot prices themselves started in the \$600-range, on the twenty-five foot wide interior lots, but increased to \$800 for thirty-five foot wide corner lots. The 110-foot square lots along Gosnold Avenue, 220 feet apart, were marketed for \$1,000 and those along Mayflower Avenue with waterfront views, 110 feet apart, sold for \$1,200. In addition, the restrictions included ten-foot setbacks, no liquor, no board fences and no persons of African descent.

By 1906, much of the infrastructure was in place, including paved streets with granite curbs, as well as sewers, gas, telephone service and electricity. The president of the Sterling Place Company, George W. Dillard, led the way in the building process by erecting the first dwelling for himself at 4105 Newport Avenue. The Turpin Brothers, speculative building contractors, quickly followed suit with similar dwellings at 418 and 422 Pocahontas Avenue. In addition, with the numerous waterfront sites, bucolic Colonial Place was touted as having the charm of a seaside community, with the convenience of city living. It was advertised that every lot carry with it the entirety of the waterfront privileges, including the convenience of "good fishing, rowing and sailing."<sup>18</sup> The suburban community was also located in close proximity to city streetcars, which took fifteen minutes to make the run from downtown Norfolk to Colonial Place. The streetcar line extended along 35<sup>th</sup> Street, which ran from downtown to the Jamestown Exposition on nearby Lambert's Point. The neighborhood was designed with the idea of an extension of the line to come directly into Colonial Place, although it was not implemented until 1911. Newport Avenue was platted to accommodate double tracks, with Jamestown Circle solving the turn-around problems often encountered in other areas.

The City of Norfolk experienced a building boom between 1907 and 1908, just after the

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
Section number 8 Page 147

---

establishment of Colonial Place. The majority of the buildings in Colonial Place's initial building phase, typical of domestic construction throughout the nation, were influenced by the forms, materials, details, or other features associated with the architectural styles that were currently in vogue. In this manner, the original plan and design of buildings in Colonial Place followed a more high-style pattern, with the majority of the dwellings exhibiting the Colonial Revival, Queen Anne and Classical Revival styles. As these new architectural trends were spread from the cities to the suburbs, the styles were modified to accommodate smaller resources, utilizing varied materials that typically reduced construction costs.

Many of the prominent suburbs, such as Ghent and Larchmont, flourished in the increased development. Despite Colonial Place being "destined to become Norfolk's best residential section," the combination of the company's increased competition and drained resources lead to a reevaluation of the development company.<sup>19</sup> Thus, the company was officially reorganized as the Colonial Place Corporation in 1908 with a stronger focus on increasing development.<sup>20</sup> Although Norfolk's period of prosperity was quickly followed by a slump in housing construction between 1909 and 1910, Colonial Place was finally in a position to establish itself as the "city's finest suburb." The 1910 federal census revealed that many of the original residents were prominent Norfolk businessmen, lawyers, dentists, and even Norfolk's Chief of Police. They included G.W. Dillard (4105 Newport Avenue), J.J. Stanfield (3917 Gosnold Avenue—burned 1916), C.E. Herbert (536 New York Avenue), W.M. and J.A. Turpin (422 and 418 38<sup>th</sup> Street), R.C. Taylor (4107 Gosnold Avenue), Dr. J.W. Manning (4801 Newport Avenue), R.W. Peatross (4415 Newport Avenue) and G.T. Wilson (504 Georgia Avenue). Many of their houses were displayed in full-page advertisements in the *Virginian-Pilot* as real estate agents such as the Baldwin Brothers and S.L. McGonigle, attempted to attract residents and halt the building depression by glorifying Colonial Place's high-class status in local newspapers.<sup>21</sup> The advertisements boasted of the investment potential of the development as "the safe and sane way of increasing wealth"<sup>22</sup> that would not "remain as dead wood on your hands for 20 years."<sup>23</sup> Apparently such ideas worked and, by 1911, Colonial Place boasted 980 buyers, primarily investors from Dillard's native North Carolina. However, only about twenty dwellings had been built, virtually all of those advertised.<sup>24</sup>

The advertisements did much to increase awareness for Norfolk's newly established "high class

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
Section number 8 Page 148

---

residential section,” but the reality was that other communities such as Ghent more appropriately fit the upper-class profile. More restrictive, suburbs such as Larchmont included fifteen-foot setbacks and a requirement for housing plans to be reviewed and accepted by the governing board. Therefore, many of the plans were architect-designed rather than speculatively built—a luxury only afforded by the upper-classes. Stiff competition continued among the less restrictive, lower tier of the “high class” neighborhoods, including Winona, Ballentine Place, Lenox, Park Place and Riverview. After much promotion and great expenditure, the Colonial Place Corporation had little to show for its investment. Therefore, in 1911, with only about twenty houses erected, Colonial Place departed from its original lofty vision. This ended the initial phase of development, shifting the community to solid middle-class status.

**Significant Phase of Growth in Colonial Place (1912-1941)**

Once Colonial Place shed its pretensions of appealing to upper income residents, a speculative building boom took place, beginning in 1912 and lasting through the Depression until World War II. It was clearly the community’s largest period of growth, with approximately 766 dwellings built. Although some of the neighborhood’s original residents, including Colonial Place Corporation president George W. Dillard, fled to “more high class” neighborhoods such as Ghent and Larchmont, the community began to boom as a solidly middle class suburban neighborhood. Yet, prominent Norfolk residents continued to reside and build in Colonial Place. They included H. Thumm of Wilson & Thumm wood manufacturers (4806 Mayflower Avenue), Dr. W.A. Furcron (3711 Colonial Avenue), and L.S. Bohannon, a Norfolk liquor entrepreneur (4208 Colonial Avenue). Although more widespread, as was common in other such neighborhoods, building quickly ensued with speculators, such as Charles C. Fitch and S.L. McGonigle, erecting several dwellings at a time. Fitch built “substantial and attractive houses,” ranging in price from \$3,700 to \$5,500. His individually styled properties included those in the 500 block of Colonial Avenue and the 3700 block of Colonial Avenue, among others. McGonigle also offered a number of well-built properties, including the 500 block of Pennsylvania Avenue, said to be “one of the most distinguished blocks in Colonial Place.”<sup>25</sup> Here, he built thirteen subtle variations of the same brick house. No longer restricted by the two-lot minimum, and spurred by Norfolk’s emerging military status as World War I loomed on the

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
Section number 8 Page 149

---

horizon, Colonial Place's building frenzy was even further expanded. The building activity, primarily military-related, was predominantly located south of Massachusetts Avenue and east of Gosnold Avenue. This trend was clearly evident between 1912 and 1923 when approximately 517 buildings were erected in Colonial Place, many wood frame, two-story dwellings. The smaller lots and increasing number of dwellings began to give the neighborhood a much denser urban feel, a clear departure from the original airy suburban vision of the Sterling Place Company.

The federal census of 1920 revealed that by this time, the majority of the families living in Colonial Place remained native Virginians or residents from nearby states such as North Carolina, Pennsylvania, and Maryland. At the same time, residents from Ohio, New York, New Jersey and other states, as well foreign countries such as France, Russia, and Germany, were increasingly represented. Household sizes ranged from one to eight persons. Many of the larger households often included several boarders, a further outgrowth of the World War I housing demand. By this period, many of the residents of Colonial Place were solidly middle class. Many of the new residents were employed as naval officers, building contractors, carpenters, decorators, pilots, civil engineers, real estate investors, sail makers, skilled workers, small business owners, shipping and railroad employees, and a number of other war-related industrialists. Norfolk City Directories in 1915 reveal that other residents included Henry Thumm, a manufacturing company partner (4806 Mayflower Road), Miss Lovey Blick, a florist (715 Massachusetts Avenue—later sold as an orphanage to the Norfolk Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, which was demolished by fire circa 1930. Other residents included John Robertson of a nearby paper company (4300 Colonial Avenue), Junius Goodwyn of Guaranty Title and Trust Company (3714 Newport Avenue), J. Logan Harrison of the men's shop (4504 Gosnold Avenue), Oscar Witherspoon, a bookkeeper for a meat supply company (501 Carolina Avenue), R. Walker Foard, an engineer (638 Virginia Avenue), Frederick Horton, a steamboat captain (614 Maryland Avenue), Bennett Herbert, a shipping clerk (630 Delaware Avenue), and James Chase, a printer (634 New York Avenue), among others. However, some original "high-class" residents remained, such as Mrs. Calvert Taylor, "who proclaimed status as a member of the old and socially prominent families of Norfolk."<sup>26</sup> Mrs. Taylor was the widow of Richard Calvert Taylor, president and treasurer of the Taylor & Wilson Company, a downtown blacksmith shop and carriage company. Throughout the 1920s, she often entertained

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
Section number 8 Page 150

---

prominent guests, such as her cousin, the writer F. Scott Fitzgerald, at her home at 4107 Gosnold Avenue.

The vast influx of workers and housing needs also led to an increased need for social-minded professions including doctors, merchants, and teachers. Among the buildings built to serve this need, the Gosnold Sanitarium was erected at 4804 Gosnold Avenue in 1918 and later converted into an apartment building. Additionally, in 1920, the J.E.B. Stuart Elementary School, located between Virginia and Carolina Avenues, opened to meet the educational needs of the growing community. The school, in keeping with the community's historic nomenclature, derived its nostalgic name from Virginia native and war hero James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833-1864), the Confederate Major General who led troops in decisive Civil War battles, including Chancellorsville, Brandy Station, Gettysburg, Second Manassas, Wilderness and Spotsylvania Courthouse.

Colonial Place continued to grow, being improved almost wholly in the Craftsman/Bungalow style, with buildings primarily set on unimproved lots laid out in the early part of the 20th century. These modest wood frame and brick dwellings were stylistically integrated to stand alongside the more imposing dwelling houses constructed prior to 1911. In addition to the freestanding domestic architecture improving the landscape of Colonial Place, a small number of duplexes and apartment buildings began to appear in the second decade of the 20th century. Many of the buildings, often constructed in the imposing Colonial Revival style, stand in sharp contrast to the smaller scale single-family dwellings, and as representative examples of the influences of the 1907 Jamestown Exposition on architecture in Norfolk. Built to accommodate the influx of visitors and workers created by the Exposition, the apartment building became a common site in established suburban neighborhoods serviced by the electric streetcar lines by the 1910s. Although not a widespread phenomenon in Colonial Place, multiple dwellings first appeared around 1919. Between 1923 and the beginning of the Depression, the building boom slowly began to return to a pre-war patterned pace, although approximately 189 more buildings were erected during this period.

Despite the number of original improvements, more infill was required along the marshier waterfront lots than originally anticipated and many of the lots were left undeveloped until the

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number 8 Page 151**

---

1920s. Some of this development includes houses on Mayflower Road, facing the river, which were built in an imposing Colonial Revival style. Furthermore, Gosnold Avenue began to be framed by similarly large-sized houses that the original developers had hoped would characterize the entire subdivision. Other changes also occurred during this period, including the transformation of the streetcar lines to bus routes in 1926. Although this was a significant change, the historic public transportation accessibility of the community remained intact.

With the stable military economy and the influx of new defense-industry workers to the port city of Norfolk prior to World War II, Norfolk was not as drastically impacted by the Depression, as were many other cities. In addition, a booming coal industry further fueled the economy. By 1929, approximately 637 primary resources existed within the boundaries of Colonial Place. During the period between 1930 and 1941, the year marking America's entry into the war, approximately 147 additional buildings were erected in Colonial Place and only a few lots remained undeveloped in the neighborhood.

**Final Phase of Development in Colonial Place: Decline and Renewal (1942-Present)**

Of the 1,025 primary resources now standing in Colonial Place, approximately 241 buildings were constructed after 1941, with only an additional seventeen built during the War. The architectural character of this infill construction generally followed the lines of current fashions in middle-class residential housing. This period marked a shift in building trends, which generally consisted of smaller, less architecturally detailed dwellings, a concept first noted in the early part of the 20<sup>th</sup> century.

After the close of World War II, residential and commercial communities began to develop at an increasing rate, requiring vast amounts of additional housing. As a whole, the country was impacted by the following conditions: an unprecedented rise in automobile use and relative decline of mass transit; the evolution of regional shopping centers; and the presence of defense communities, with a need for additional housing. Colonial Place followed the national model, and buildings constructed during this housing boom were generally without ornamentation. The lack of detailing and grand form allowed for quick inexpensive construction using readily

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number 8 Page 152**

---

available materials. This marks a change in the building practices originally established in Colonial Place.

Infill construction resumed, reaching a highpoint in the 1960s, only to decline over the following decades. Commercial development, encouraged by the automobile, became the most substantial transition to affect many of Norfolk's early suburbs. This transformation of 38<sup>th</sup> Street as a major transportation corridor prompted the street to serve as the southern boundary of Colonial Place, essentially screening the majority of the detached residential community from rapidly passing motorists. Despite its location near this major transportation route, the neighborhood escaped the effects of encroaching commercial interests. No commercial buildings are located within the boundaries of Colonial Place or on 38<sup>th</sup> Street abutting the neighborhood. Colonial Place is isolated from the commercial activity along Colley Avenue, located across Knitting Mill Creek to the west. The inlet created by the creek allows for a scenic marina to be located there. This freedom from commercial intrusion is also largely due to the close proximity of Granby Street. This thoroughfare also carries much of the north-south traffic and has been commercially encroached upon with a number of establishments, including service stations, stores, restaurants, and a movie theater. Surrounded on three sides by water, Colonial Place also remains isolated from traffic, in part due to the skewed grid-plan and curvilinear nature of many of the neighborhood's streets as well as the geographical landscape. Colonial Place, now located in the center of Norfolk, has the added advantage of easy access to interstates, downtown, and medical, commercial, and cultural areas, despite not being directly affected.

During the 1950s and 1960s, with the growth of Norfolk's suburbs and the decline of the city center, many middle-class inner-city residents began to move to the new outlying suburbs. Colonial Place, by this time, was located near the center of Norfolk, and consequently began to lose some of its middle-class residents. As people continued to move out of Colonial Place, again following the suburban flight trend, the area became more transient and property values began to fall. Working-class residents, both renters and owners, took the place of the middle-class, changing the neighborhood's makeup. As many Norfolk neighborhoods began to suffer from similar circumstances and fall into disrepair, the Norfolk Redevelopment and Housing Authority was the first to receive funds from the 1949 Federal Housing Act, aimed at rehabilitating neighborhoods. In order to protect city neighborhoods, housing codes began to establish strict

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number 8 Page 153**

---

requirements. Accordingly, every room had to contain a window and houses were required to have interior running water. Such measures were taken to protect older middle-class areas such as Colonial Place, North Ghent, Riverview, Fairmont Park, Brambleton, and Winona from deterioration. Although most of the area was developed by the mid-1950s, a few unimproved lots in Colonial Place remained. In most cases the land had been held by developers or was too unstable for building. An open seven-acre site, within the original boundaries of Colonial Place on Delaware Avenue at the East Haven Creek was developed in 1962. The site became Norfolk's second high-rise apartment building, known as Lafayette Towers, measuring twelve stories in each of the two towers.

By the mid-1960s, Colonial Place had begun to experience many of the same social and urban trends affecting older suburbs across America. As newer and more fashionable subdivisions were built farther from the city center, affluent white residents moved out of the older neighborhoods, where many of the large historic houses were divided into multiple dwellings. In turn, the older suburbs became home to the many African-American families affected by urban renewal projects in the downtown area. From its inception, Colonial Place was a strictly white neighborhood in which African Americans were specifically excluded. Colonial Place retained its all-white status until 1967. Previously, the edge of the African-American community—Park Place—had been 35<sup>th</sup> Street. In 1966, African-American families broke this social barrier and moved into Colonial Place in the ensuing years. Integration in the area and the development of modest houses targeted at upwardly mobile African-Americans proceeded quickly.<sup>27</sup> By 1970, nearly 20 percent of the population of Colonial Place was African-American. Unlike other suburban communities where white flight succeeded the entry of African Americans, Colonial Place continued to attract white buyers in the 1960s. In an attempt to meet the needs of the changing residential make-up of the neighborhood, the civic leagues of Colonial Place and the adjacent residential community of Riverview merged in 1968 to form the Colonial Place-Riverview Civic League. The new league developed programs and policies to reverse the physical decline of both neighborhoods and to publicly promote racial stability and integration. The Civil Rights Act of 1968 gave the civic league the power to oppose racial prejudice by the real estate community and to move forward in their efforts to improve the physical character of the neighborhood.

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number 8 Page 154**

---

To insure the neighborhood context of Colonial Place, the Norfolk City Council changed the zoning from a two-family residential district to a one-family residential district in 1969. The change, recommended by the civic league, meant that only single-family residences were allowed in the area, and no new duplex apartments or conversions to duplexes would be allowed. The civic league's efforts gained further support in 1972, when the City of Norfolk published a general development plan for "Colonial Place-Riverview," and both neighborhoods were named Conservation Districts by the Norfolk Redevelopment and Housing Authority. This allowed property owners to receive low interest loans and grants for rehabilitation and renovation to existing houses, with funding initially provided through Model Cities and later by revenue-sharing funds.<sup>28</sup>

Following the initiation of urban renewal in Norfolk, interest in revitalizing the city's close-in neighborhoods blossomed. An influx of funds and local interest in the neighborhood spurred resurgence in the community. In a further effort to improve the condition of Colonial Place's housing stock, in November 1973, the civic league implemented a new Occupancy Permit program that required units to be inspected when they became vacant, and receive a new occupancy permit before new families could move in.<sup>29</sup> Created by an ordinance, this plan was the city's first effort to require housing inspections each time property changed hands, and was approved by both the Norfolk Redevelopment and Housing Authority and the City Council.<sup>30</sup> This was one of the many actions that increased the stability of the neighborhood and the confidence of house buyers, resulting in sharply increased property values between 1970 and 1973. A 1977 article stated that "Colonial Place-Riverview is a rare combination in modern life: a community of neighbors who are learning how to cooperate for the common goal of preserving their community, and a neighborhood which reflects the economic, racial and individual diversity of the United States in an atmosphere of calm acceptance and understanding."<sup>31</sup> Consequently, by 1978, the Colonial Place-Riverview area was regarded as a landmark in urban living – a successfully revitalized middle-class neighborhood with residents who took pride in their community.<sup>32</sup>

A significant number of professional middle-class property owners returned to the neighborhood in the 1980s and 1990s, restoring many of the historic buildings to their original appearance. Enhanced by the establishment of the conservation district, the revitalization was facilitated by

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number 8 Page 155**

---

the specific housing code standards and zoning requirements guiding preservation of the neighborhood. By 1990, the neighborhood consisted of a mostly professional and partly working-class population with a varied ethnic and age makeup. To help serve the needs of this diversified community, the Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses Church was built in 1977 at 645 Mayflower Avenue and a single dwelling was converted to the Garden Prayer Church of God in Christ at 5110 Nichol Court. Additionally, metal frame, three-story condominium units began to be built on the eastern edge of the neighborhood. Remarkably, most of the land was previously unimproved, resulting in the demolition of only two single dwellings for the development project. These modern housing units, although non-contributing, are integrated in scale, ornament, and landscaping with their historic counterparts.

Today, the community of Colonial Place appears closely as it was originally envisioned by the development company that platted the marshy tract at the turn of the 20th century. It stands as a quiet residential community conveniently located near the city's center. Much of the original well-landscaped design remains intact, including the traffic circle parks. Many of the community's streets are lined with trees and lit with black lamp posts and a bike path winds around the waterfront, beckoning strollers to stop and enjoy the beautiful views. Additionally, the civic-minded Garden Club erected a memorial monument to World War II soldiers in Colonial Place, marking the center of the waterfront arch. The City Council noted that the architectural and historic character of the neighborhood is of substantial importance to the residents and to the City as a whole, and is a significant component of the value and quality of the property. Furthermore, in 1999, Riverview was placed on the Virginia Landmarks Register and the National Register of Historic Places. Like Riverview, Colonial Place survives as a suburban subdivision that grew and adapted to the changing physical, social and cultural environment from its inception in 1903 to the present.

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
Section number 8 Page 156

---

<sup>1</sup> The architectural survey was conducted in 1998. Therefore, some additional non-contributing construction may have occurred between 1998 and 2001.

<sup>2</sup> "Colonial Place" Advertisement in *Virginian-Pilot*, April 16, 1911.

<sup>3</sup> "Colonial Place" Advertisement. *Virginian-Pilot and the Norfolk Landmark*. June 9, 1911.

<sup>4</sup> "Colonial Place" Advertisement. *Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark*, June 8, 1911.

<sup>5</sup> "Colonial Place" *Virginian-Pilot*, April 16, 1911.

<sup>6</sup> "Colonial Place" Advertisement in *Virginian-Pilot*, April 16, 1911.

<sup>7</sup> Ghent was placed on the Virginia Historic Landmarks Register in 1979 and on the National Register of Historic Places in 1980.

<sup>8</sup> Sam W. Bowman. *Map of the City of Norfolk and Vicinity*. Norfolk, VA 1894.

<sup>9</sup> Dr. Norman Pollock. Colonial Place-Riverview Civic League. "History." <http://dcf.net/cprv/hist.htm>. 12/14/00.

<sup>10</sup> Classified Ad for Freeman Farm Auction. *Virginian-Pilot*, July 1868. Quoted in Dr. Norman Pollock's Colonial Place-Riverview Civic League. "History." <http://dcf.net/cprv/hist.htm>. 12/14/00.

<sup>11</sup> Carrie McCormick. "News of Norfolk from History included Politics" *The Compass*, June 24-25, 1987, p. W10a.

<sup>12</sup> Carrie McCormick. "News of Norfolk from History included Politics" *The Compass*, June 24-25, 1987, p. W10a.

<sup>13</sup> City of Norfolk, Deed Book 138 A (May 8, 1903), p. 172.

<sup>14</sup> City of Norfolk Charter Book 8, p. 85.

<sup>15</sup> Carl Abbott. "Norfolk in the New Century: The Jamestown Exposition and Urban Boosterism." *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, January 1977, p. 87.

<sup>16</sup> At this point, all of the eastern states had been previously assigned in Norfolk.

<sup>17</sup> Carl Abbott, et. al. *The Evolution of an Urban Neighborhood: Colonial Place, Norfolk, VA*. (Charlottesville, VA. Institute of the Government. University of Virginia, 1975). p. 24. Chapter by Dr. Norman Pollock. According to a footnote "Federal census tracts, Civic League boundaries, zoning officials, and more recently the Model Cities-funded conservation projects in Colonial Place and Park Place have made West 38<sup>th</sup> Street the de facto southern boundary of the neighborhood, thus ratifying a decision made much earlier in 1904."

<sup>18</sup> "Colonial Place," *Virginian-Pilot*, April 16, 1911.

<sup>19</sup> "Colonial Place" *Virginian-Pilot*, April 2, 1911.

<sup>20</sup> City of Norfolk, *Release Deed Book 21*, April 30, 1908, p. 200.

<sup>21</sup> These included "Colonial Place" *Virginian-Pilot*, April 27, 1911, p. 12 and "Colonial Place" *Virginian-Pilot*. April 16, 1911.

<sup>22</sup> "Colonial Place" *Virginian-Pilot*, April 27, 1911, p. 12

<sup>23</sup> "Colonial Place" *Virginian-Pilot*. April 16, 1911.

<sup>24</sup> It is known that at least two additional houses no longer exist, including The Stanfield House at 3917 Gosnold Avenue (built 1907, burned 1916) and the Blick House at 715 Massachusetts Avenue (built circa 1915, burned circa 1930).

<sup>25</sup> Carl Abbott, et. al. *The Evolution of an Urban Neighborhood: Colonial Place, Norfolk, VA*. (Charlottesville, VA.

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
Section number 8 Page 157

---

Institute of the Government. University of Virginia, 1975). p. 27.

<sup>26</sup> "Historical Houses & Horticultural Hints: Colonial Place-Riverview Calendar," 1989, November.

<sup>27</sup> Although not overtly advertised for African-American, these houses entered the market at high prices given their cheap construction, and were therefore rejected by whites that had alternative options. Blacks wishing to leave the inner city for suburbia did not have the privileges of choice afforded by the white population and were compelled to pay more for less.

<sup>28</sup> Jack Carper. "Colonial Place-Riverview: Landmark in Urban Living." *Norfolk Compass*, June 8, 1978, p. 2.

<sup>29</sup> Debbie Odell, "Riverview in Norfolk revives a bit of the past," *Virginian-Pilot*, February 9, 1985, D2.

<sup>30</sup> "Housing Upgrade Okayed by NHRA," *Virginia Pilot*, October 10, 1972.

<sup>31</sup> "Colonial Place Idea Works," *Ledger*, April 19, 1977.

<sup>32</sup> Jack Carper. "Colonial Place-Riverview: Landmark in Urban Living." *Norfolk Compass*, June 8, 1978, p. 1.

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
Section number 9 Page 158

---

**Bibliography**

Abbott, Carl. "Norfolk in the New Century: The Jamestown Exposition and Urban Boosterism." *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, January 1977.

Abbott, Carl, with Kenneth Galchus, Norman Pollock and Raymond Rosenfeld. *The Evolution of an Urban Neighborhood: Colonial Place, Norfolk, VA*. (Charlottesville, VA. Institute of the Government. University of Virginia, 1975).

Bowman, Sam W. *Map of Norfolk, Virginia & Vicinity*, Norfolk, VA: Sam W. Bowman, 1891.

Bowman, Sam W. *Map of the City of Norfolk and Vicinity*. Norfolk, VA 1894.

Carper, Jack. "Colonial Place-Riverview: Landmark in Urban Living." *Norfolk Compass*, June 8, 1978.

City of Norfolk. *Charter Book 8*, p. 85.

City of Norfolk. *Deed Book 138 A* (May 8, 1903), p. 172.

City of Norfolk. *Release Deed Book 21*, April 30, 1908, p. 200.

City of Norfolk. *Historic and Cultural Resources Inventory*. Department of City Planning, 1981.

Clafflin, Ariette. "Still Spry After Nearly A Century." *The Virginian Pilot and the Ledger Star*, March 21, 1992.

Classified Ad for Freeman's Farm Auction. *Virginian-Pilot*, July 1868.

"Colonial Place Idea Works," *Ledger*, April 19, 1977.

"Colonial Place-Riverview Information Sheet." for Open House, May 1973.

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number 9 Page 159**

---

“Colonial Place,” *Virginian-Pilot*, April 16, 1911.

“Colonial Place” Advertisement in *Virginian-Pilot*, April 16, 1911.

“Colonial Place” Advertisement. *Virginian-Pilot and the Norfolk Landmark*. June 9, 1911.

“Colonial Place” Advertisement. *Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark*, June 8, 1911.

“Colonial Place” *Virginian-Pilot*, April 2, 1911.

“Colonial Place” *Virginian-Pilot*, April 27, 1911.

Colonial Place-Riverview Civic League, *Historical Houses & Horticultural Hints Calendar*, 1989.

“Council Aids Integration.” *Ledger-Star*, August 20, 1969.

Hill Directory Company. *Hill's City Directory of Norfolk*, Norfolk, VA, 1904.

Hill Directory Company. *Hill's City Directory of Norfolk*, Norfolk, VA, 1915.

Hopkins, G. M. *Atlas of the City of Norfolk, Virginia and Vicinity*. Philadelphia, PA: G.M. Hopkins, 1889.

“Housing Upgrade Okayed by NHRA,” *Virginia Pilot*, October 10, 1972.

Langston, Janet. “Occupancy permits pay off in Colonial Place-Riverview.” *Norfolk Compass*, July 13, 1978.

Loth, Calder, Editor. *The Virginia Landmarks Register*. Charlottesville, VA: The University of Virginia Press, 1999.

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
Section number 9 Page 160

---

McCormick, Carrie. "News of Norfolk from History included Politics" *The Compass*, June 24-25, 1987.

Norfolk City Building Permits. Sargent Memorial Room, Kirn Memorial Library, Norfolk, Virginia: 1903.

Norfolk Department of City Planning. *A General Development Plan for Colonial Place/Riverview*. Norfolk: July 1972.

Odell, Debbie. "Riverview in Norfolk Revives A Bit of the Past," *Virginian-Pilot*, February 9, 1985.

Parramore, Thomas C. *Norfolk: The First Four Centuries*. Charlottesville, VA: University of Virginia Press, 1994.

Pollock, Dr. Norman. "Colonial Place/Riverview Detailed History." <http://dcf.net/cprv/hist.htm>. Colonial Place-Riverview Civic League. Accessed 12/14/00.

Sanborn Company. *Fire Insurance Maps of Norfolk, Virginia*, 1928.

Sanborn Company. *Fire Insurance Maps of Norfolk, Virginia*, 1928, Updated 1944.

Sterling Place Company. Original Plat of Colonial Place Subdivision. Norfolk, VA. July 4, 1903.

United States Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States*, 1920.

Virginia Historic Landmark Commission Staff, "National Register of Historic Places Inventory Nomination Form: Ghent Historic District," June 1979.

*Wagner's Complete Map of Norfolk, Portsmouth and Environs*. Cincinnati, OH: The A.C. Wagner Company; 1900.

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number 9 Page 161**

---

Whichard, Dr. Rogers Dey. *The History of Lower Tidewater Virginia*, Volume I. Lewis  
Historical Publishing Company, New York, 1959.

\_\_\_\_\_ "Historic Sketch—Riverview." 1998.

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
Section number 10 Page 162

---

**10. Geographical Data**

---

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 5) <u>1/8/</u> <u>3/8/4/9/3/3/</u> <u>4/0/8/3/1/9/3/</u>  | 6) <u>1/8/</u> <u>3/8/5/0/5/2/</u> <u>4/0/8/3/1/7/6/</u>  |
| Zone Easting Northing                                     | Zone Easting Northing                                     |
| 7) <u>1/8/</u> <u>3/8/5/4/8/9/</u> <u>4/0/8/3/0/4/3/</u>  | 8) <u>1/8/</u> <u>3/8/5/6/1/9/</u> <u>4/0/8/3/1/0/3/</u>  |
| Zone Easting Northing                                     | Zone Easting Northing                                     |
| 9) <u>1/8/</u> <u>3/8/5/6/6/8/</u> <u>4/0/8/2/9/9/9/</u>  | 10) <u>1/8/</u> <u>3/8/5/5/5/2/</u> <u>4/0/8/2/6/1/4/</u> |
| Zone Easting Northing                                     | Zone Easting Northing                                     |
| 11) <u>1/8/</u> <u>3/8/5/4/3/8/</u> <u>4/0/8/2/6/4/2/</u> | 12) <u>1/8/</u> <u>3/8/5/4/0/2/</u> <u>4/0/8/2/5/3/1/</u> |
| Zone Easting Northing                                     | Zone Easting Northing                                     |
| 13) <u>1/8/</u> <u>3/8/5/5/2/0/</u> <u>4/0/8/2/4/9/5/</u> | 14) <u>1/8/</u> <u>3/8/5/3/7/8/</u> <u>4/0/8/2/1/7/5/</u> |
| Zone Easting Northing                                     | Zone Easting Northing                                     |
| 15) <u>1/8/</u> <u>3/8/5/2/9/3/</u> <u>4/0/8/3/2/5/3/</u> | 16) <u>1/8/</u> <u>3/8/4/8/4/7/</u> <u>4/0/8/2/1/5/3/</u> |
| Zone Easting Northing                                     | Zone Easting Northing                                     |

---

**Verbal Boundary Description**

Colonial Place Historic District is located on a peninsula that juts northward into the Lafayette River, north of the City of Norfolk. The river distinctly forms the northern boundary of the neighborhood, with Knitting Mill Creek forming the western edge and East Haven Creek defining the eastern border. Mayflower Avenue encircles the peninsula on the east, north, and west sides, providing vistas of the water. The southern boundary is 38<sup>th</sup> Street, excluding those resources on the southern side of the street. The district consists of 202 acres of the approximately 220 acres of the original subdivision.

**Boundary Justification**

The boundaries of the Colonial Place Historic District generally follow the outline established by the subdivision plat submitted to the Norfolk County Land Records Office in 1903. The boundaries of the historic district exclude the buildings constructed south of 38<sup>th</sup> Street, a major transportation corridor that is laid diagonally. Historically, although included on the 1903 plat, the developers omitted this area from the neighborhood soon after its subdivision because it was viewed as contrasting to the grid system so carefully laid out

**United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service**

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
Continuation Sheet**

**COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA**  
**Section number 10 Page 163**

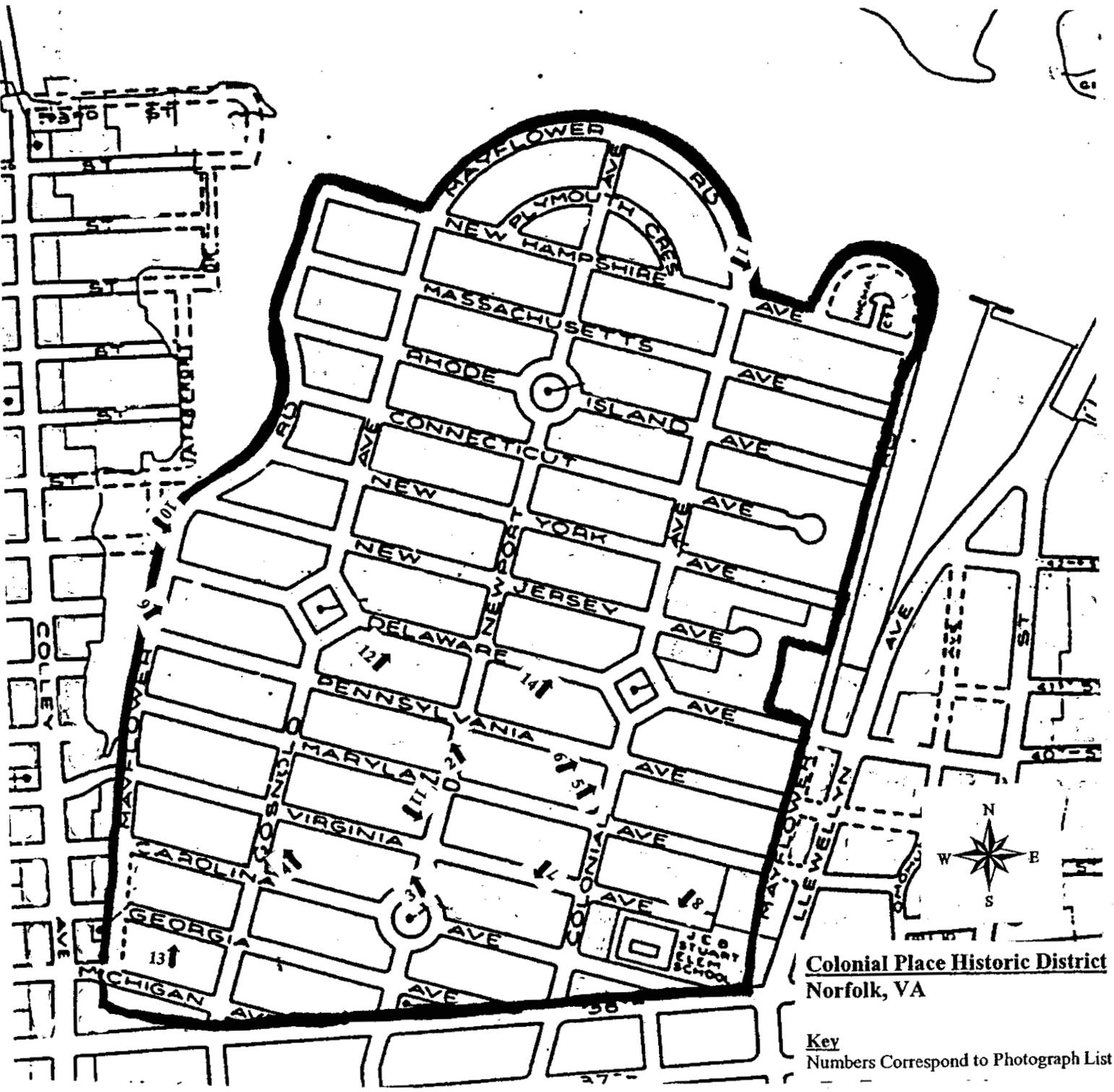
---

in Colonial Place. Furthermore, the Lafayette Towers at the intersection of Mayflower Avenue and Delaware Avenue has been excluded. This high-rise building is an apartment complex that is not consistent in form, date of construction, style, and type to the contributing resources of Colonial Place. The building is located on the eastern boundary of the historic district, and therefore has been excluded. A few non-historic buildings located along Mayflower Avenue on the east side are included in the district as these single-family resources are consistent with their historic neighbors in use, form, ornamentation, and scale.

United States Department of the Interior  
National Park Service

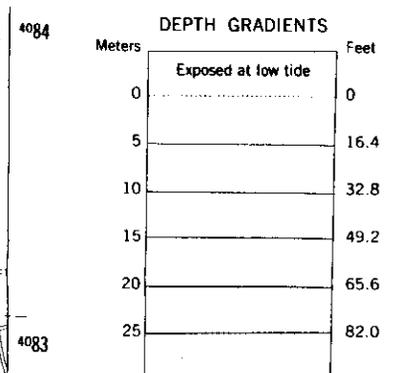
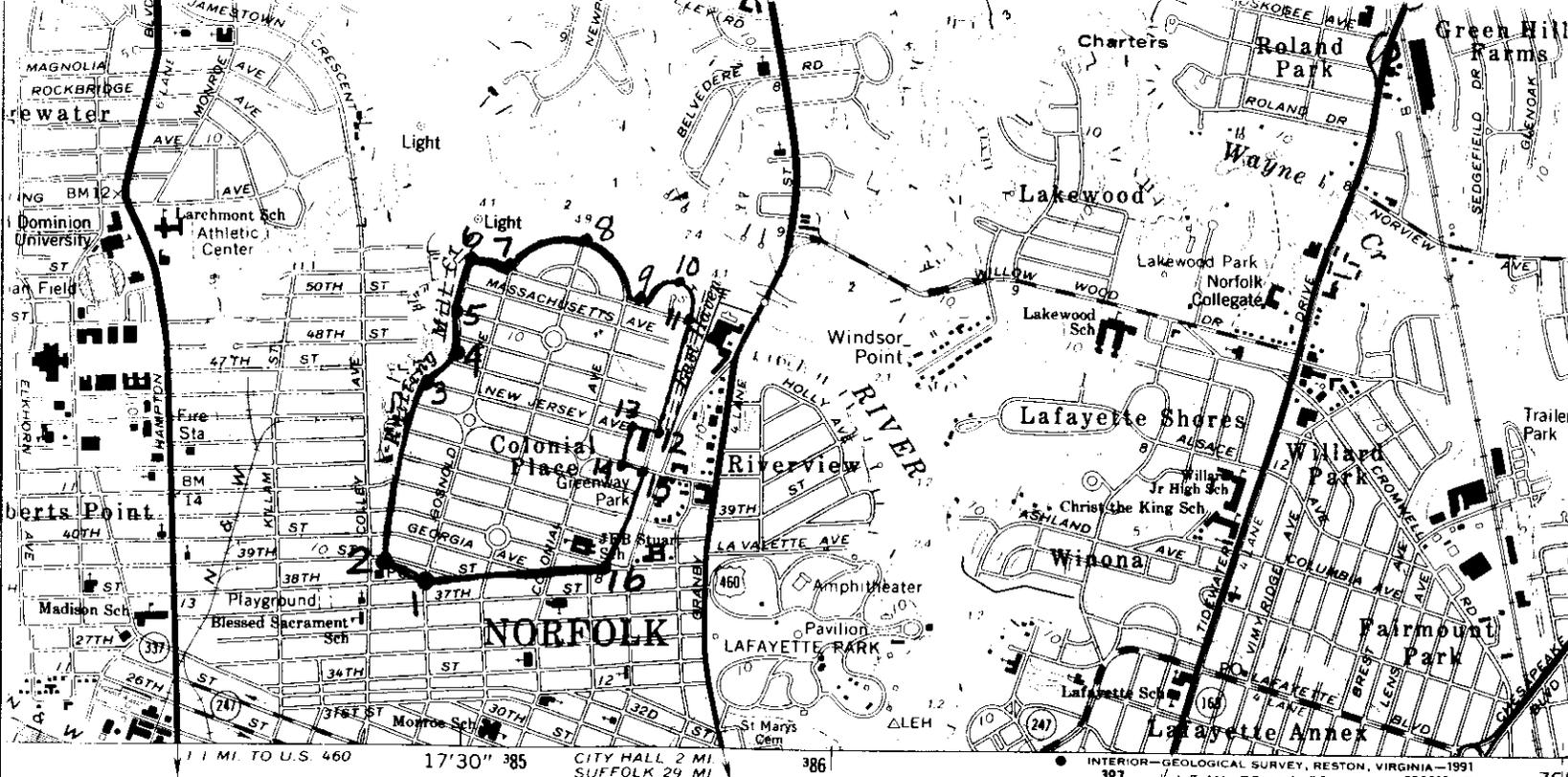
**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES**  
Continuation Sheet

COLONIAL PLACE, NORFOLK, VA  
Section number Map Page 166



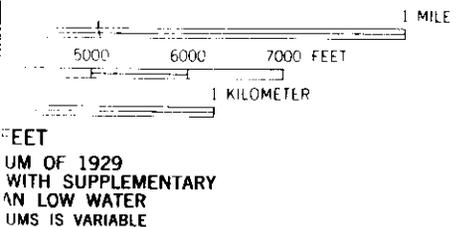
**Colonial Place Historic District**  
Norfolk, VA

Key  
Numbers Correspond to Photograph List



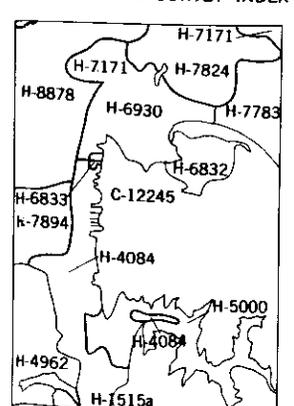
Maximum depth  
127-825  
COLONIAL  
PLACE HISTORIC  
DISTRICT, NORFOLK

- 1-18/384653/4082213
- 2-18/384764/4082789
- 3-18/38465/4082906
- 4-18/38459/4083037
- 5-18/384933/4083193
- 6-18/385052/4083176



MAP ACCURACY STANDARDS  
INTERNATIONAL HYDROGRAPHIC  
ON 44 ACCURACY STANDARDS  
DATE OF THE SURVEY  
FLORADO 80225, OR RESTON, VIRGINIA 22092  
VILLE, MARYLAND 20852  
ES, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA 22903  
SYMBOLS IS AVAILABLE ON REQUEST

NATIONAL OCEAN SERVICE  
HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEY INDEX



HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEY INFORMATION

SURVEY NUMBER	SURVEY DATE	SURVEY SCALE	SURVEY LINE SPACING (NAUT. MILES)
H-1515a	1882	1:10,000	.02-.06
H-4084	1919	1:10,000	.01-.07
H-4962	1929	1:10,000	.01-.08
H-5000	1943	1:10,000	.01-.09
H-6832	1943	1:10,000	.01-.04
H-6833	1944	1:2,500	.01-.02
H-6930	1947	1:5,000	.01-.04
H-7171	1949	1:10,000	.01-.03
H-7783	1950	1:10,000	.01-.07
H-7824	1951	1:10,000	.02-.06
H-7894	1951	1:10,000	.02-.08
H-8878	1960	1:10,000	.02-.09

ROAD CLASSIFICATION

- Heavy-duty ——— Light-duty ———
- Medium-duty ——— Unimproved dirt - - - - -
- Interstate Route ○ U.S. Route ○ State Route

NORFOLK NORTH, VA.  
36076-H3-TB-024  
PHOTOINSPECTED 1989  
1965  
PHOTOREVISED 1986  
BATHYMETRY ADDED 1986  
DMA 5757 IV NE-SERIES V834

- 7-18/385489/4083043
- 8-18/385619/4083103
- 9-18/385668/4082999
- 10-18/385552/4082614
- 11-18/385438/4082642
- 12-18/385402/4082531
- 13-18/385520/4082195
- 14-18/385378/4082175
- 15-18/385293/408253
- 16-18/384847/4082153

Revision shown in purple compiled in cooperation with Commonwealth of Virginia agencies from aerial photographs taken 1981 and other source data. This information not field checked. Map edited 1986